Phil Steele's Inside the Pressbox WK 07

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 11th

Rotation # All times are ET. TV stations & times subject to change

101 SOUTH ALABAMA
8:00 p.m. espn2
102 TROY

THURSDAY OCTOBER 12th

223 GEORGIA TECH
3:30 p.m. (moved to Saturday 10/14/17)
224 ★ MIAMI, FL

107 TEXAS STATE
7:30 p.m. ESPNU
108 LOUISIANA

FRIDAY OCTOBER 13th

109 CLEMSON
7:00 p.m.
110 SYRACUSE

111 WASHINGTON STATE
10:30 p.m.
112 CALIFORNIA

SATURDAY OCTOBER 14th

113 PURDUE
3:30 p.m.
114 WISCONSIN

115 NORTHWESTERN
3:30 p.m.
116 MARYLAND

117 MIAMI, OH
3:30 p.m.
118 KENT STATE

119 OHIO
3:30 p.m.
120 BOWLING GREEN

121 AKRON
3:30 p.m.
122 WESTERN MICHIGAN

123 TOLEDO
3:30 p.m.
124 CENTRAL MICHIGAN

125 EASTERN MICHIGAN
12:00 p.m. CBSC
126 ARMY

127 NORTHERN ILLINOIS
3:30 p.m.
128 BUFFALO

129 CONNECTICUT
12:00 p.m.
130 ★ TEMPLE

221 CINCINNATI
7:30 p.m.
222 USF

133 VIRGINIA
3:30 p.m.
134 NORTH CAROLINA

135 RUTGERS
12:00 p.m.
136 ILLINOIS

137 TEXAS TECH
12:00 p.m.
138 WEST VIRGINIA

139 NC STATE
12:00 p.m.
140 PITTSBURGH

141 MICHIGAN
12:00 p.m.
142 INDIANA

143 EAST CAROLINA
7:00 p.m.
144 UCF

145 TULANE
7:00 p.m.
146 FIU

147 BOSTON COLLEGE
12:20 p.m.
148 LOUISVILLE

149 KANSAS
12:00 p.m.
150 IOWA STATE

151 TCU
12:00 p.m.
152 KANSAS STATE

153 ODU
2:30 p.m.
154 ★ MARSHALL

155 ★ FLORIDA STATE
12:00 p.m.
156 DUKE

157 HOUSTON
4:00 p.m.
158 TULSA

159 MIDDLE TENNESSEE
6:30 p.m.
160 UAB

161 GEORGIA STATE
5:00 p.m.
162 ULM

163 CHARLOTTE
4:30 p.m.
164 WKU

165 WYOMING
4:30 p.m.
166 ★ UTAH STATE

167 UNLV
2:00 p.m.
168 AIR FORCE
HIGH SCORING POW

169 NEVADA
10:15 p.m.
170 COLORADO STATE

171 APPALACHIAN STATE
5:00 p.m.
172 IDAHO

173 UTAH
8:00 p.m.
174 USC

175 COLORADO
4:00 p.m.
176 OREGON STATE

177 UCLA
9:00 p.m.
178 ARIZONA

179 VANDERBILT
3:30 p.m.
180 MISSISSIPPI

181 OKLAHOMA
3:30 p.m. at Dallas, TX
182 TEXAS

183 OHIO STATE
7:30 p.m.
184 NEBRASKA

185 BYU
Noon
186 MISSISSIPPI STATE

187 ARKANSAS
7:15 p.m.
188 ALABAMA

189 BAYLOR
3:30 p.m.
190 OKLAHOMA STATE

191 MISSOURI
7:30 p.m.
192 GEORGIA

193 NAVY
3:45 p.m.
194 MEMPHIS

195 NEW MEXICO STATE
6:00 p.m.
196 GEORGIA SOUTHERN

197 UTEP
7:00 p.m.
198 SOUTHERN MISS

199 COASTAL CAROLINA
7:00 p.m.
200 ARKANSAS STATE

201 UTSA
7:00 p.m.
202 NORTH TEXAS

203 TEXAS A&M
7:00 p.m.
204 FLORIDA

205 SOUTH CAROLINA
Noon
206 TENNESSEE

207 AUBURN
3:30 p.m.
208 LSU

209 MICHIGAN STATE
8:00 p.m.
210 MINNESOTA

211 OREGON
11:00 p.m.
212 STANFORD

213 WASHINGTON
10:45 p.m.
214 ★ ARIZONA STATE

215 NEW MEXICO
10:00 p.m.
216 FRESNO STATE

217 BOISE STATE
10:30 p.m. CBS
218 SAN DIEGO STATE

219 SAN JOSE STATE
12:00 a.m.
220 HAWAII

Phil Steele's
SPECIAL PLAYS OF THE WEEK

UPSET PLAY OF THE WEEK
*this is a Best Bet
No Selection This Week

HIGH SCORING POW
★ (Over 67) Air Force/ UNLV

South Alabama Jaguars

OVERALL: 1-4 vs. SUN 0-1

Jaguars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	96	116			9/2	at Mississippi	27-47	L	121	96	96	28	37	21
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	97	137		11	9/8	Oklahoma St	7-44	L	118	109	96	5	41	98
0-2		0-0		97				9/16	Alabama A&M	45-0	W	123	109	111			
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	100	101			9/23	Idaho	23-29	L	123	97	90	98	123	117
1-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	98	113			9/30	at Louisiana Tech	16-34	L	122	91	86	81	95	65
1-4		0-1		98				10/7	Bye			123	89	67			
1-4	4-1	0-1	1-0	98	109			10/11	at Troy			122	86	53	71	56	107
	3-2		3-0		101			10/21	ULM						83	110	83
	2-2		1-0		97			10/26	at Georgia St						124	115	122
	2-3		1-1		100			11/4	Louisiana						91	122	90
	2-2		1-0		109			11/11	Arkansas St						65	79	46
	0-4		0-1		91			11/18	at GA Southern						127	116	99
								11/25	Bye								
	2-4		0-2		104			12/2	at New Mexico St						40	94	124

Offense

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Mississippi	27-47	-157	2	1	25	37-170	4.6	19-31	204	1
Oklahoma St	7-44	-330	-17	-2	12	27-41	1.5	14-24	134	4
Alabama A&M	45-0	241	7	2	18	39-158	4.1	9-13	255	1
Idaho	23-29	-69	-7	1	17	48-244	5.1	11-26	106	1
at Louisiana Tech	16-34	-146	-10	-1	16	22-98	4.5	21-45	235	1
Bye										
at Troy										
ULM										
at Georgia St										
Louisiana										
Arkansas St										
at GA Southern										
Bye										
at New Mexico St										
Average	24-31	-92.2	-5.0	0.2	18	35-142	4.1	53.2%	187	5.8%
Conference	23-29	-69.0	-7.0	1.0	17	48-244	5.1	42.3%	106	3.8%
Away	22-41	-151.5	-4.0	0.0	21	30-134	4.5	52.6%	220	2.6%

Defense

Score		FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Mississippi	27-47	23	29-102	3.5	28-35	429	2
Oklahoma St	7-44	29	37-163	4.4	26-41	342	1
Alabama A&M	45-0	11	26-72	2.8	18-28	100	2
Idaho	23-29	24	37-146	3.9	23-39	273	3
at Louisiana Tech	16-34	26	33-162	4.9	24-39	317	3
Bye							
at Troy							
ULM							
at Georgia St							
Louisiana							
Arkansas St							
at GA Southern							
Bye							
at New Mexico St							
Average	24-31	23	32-129	4.0	65.4%	292	6.0%
Conference	23-29	24	37-146	3.9	59.0%	273	7.7%
Away	22-41	25	31-132	4.3	70.3%	373	6.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Mississippi	Cole Garvin 19-31-204-1-0	Tra Minter 12-83-6.9-0	Sa'Mory Collier 4-43-10.8-0
Oklahoma St	Dallas Davis 13-23-126-1-1	Xavier Johnson 5-36-7.2-0	Jamarius Way 5-66-13.2-0
Alabama A&M	Dallas Davis 9-12-255-2-0	Denzel Foster 4-44-11.0-0	Jamarius Way 2-85-42.5-0
Idaho	Dallas Davis 11-25-106-0-1	Xavier Johnson 20-155-7.8-2	Sam Harris 3-41-13.7-0
at Louisiana Tech	Cole Garvin 21-45-235-1-2	Xavier Johnson 12-89-7.4-0	Jamarius Way 5-67-13.4-1
Bye			
at Troy			
ULM			
at Georgia St			
Louisiana			
Arkansas St			
at GA Southern			
Bye			
at New Mexico St			
South Alabama Leaders	Dallas Davis 33-60-487-3-2	Xavier Johnson 57-345-6.1-4	Jamarius Way 18-297-16.5-2
	Cole Garvin 41-77-447-2-2	Tra Minter 48-191-4.0-0	Sam Harris 14-195-13.9-0
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Denzel Foster 10-72-7.2-0	Sa'Mory Collier 10-141-14.1-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
South Alabama	-	48.5	21	12	39-145	11-20-195	
Troy	-	-9	28	28	38-190	28-42-395	-1
2015							
South Alabama	-	62	24	21	51-160	11-21-205	
Troy	-	-7	18	18	33-119	16-35-146	-1
2014							
South Alabama	-	-14	27	23	45-296	9-21-106	
Troy	-	54.5	13	19	40-164	13-24-145	0
2013							
South Alabama	-	62.5	33	30	42-159	26-41-471	
Troy	-	-3.5	34	24	38-129	24-34-305	-1
2012							
South Alabama	-	51	10	13	43-193	8-20-59	
Troy	-	-7.5	31	28	51-214	18-27-281	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing

South Alabama		Troy
95 yards		175 yards

Projected Passing

South Alabama		Troy
181 yards		281 yards

Projected Yardage Total

South Alabama		Troy
276 yards		456 yards

Projected Final Score

South Alabama		Troy
15 points		29 points

Experience Rankings

South Alabama		Troy
87		35

Team Schedule Strength

South Alabama		Troy
89		112

OVERALL: 1-4 vs. SUN 0-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

South Alabama		Troy
#86	Rush Off	#54
#98	Pass Off	#54
#113	**Total Off**	**#52**
#100	Score Off	#99
#37	Sks Allowed	#47
#40	Rush Def	#20
#119	Pass Def	#77
#96	**Total Def**	**#32**
#91	Score Def	#24
#60	Sks By	#82
#111	Ypg Diff	#38
+1	**Total TO's**	**+2**

South Alabama Jaguars — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Troy Trojans

Position by Position Edges

South Alabama		Troy
	South Alabama QB/WR vs. Troy DB's	0.64
	South Alabama RB's vs. Troy LB's	0.64
	South Alabama OL vs. Troy DL	0.54
0.02	South Alabama DL vs. Troy OL	
	South Alabama LB'S vs. Troy RB's	1.11
	South Alabama DB's vs. Troy QB/WR	1.31
0.65	South Alabama ST's vs. Troy ST's	
1.43	South Alabama K vs. Troy K	
	South Alabama Coaches vs. Troy Coaches	0.15
2.11	South Alabama Pts vs. Troy Pts	4.39

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Troy By 2.28 Points

Troy Trojans

OVERALL: 4-1 vs. SUN 1-0

Trojans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	105	108			9/2	at Boise St	13-24	L	66	63	85	53	86	113
0-1		0-0		105				9/9	Alabama St	34-7	W	98	61	85			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	103	105			9/16	at New Mexico St	27-24	W	80	55	102	47	99	120
2-1	1-2	1-0	0-0	105	97			9/23	Akron	22-17	W	82	56	97	113	98	114
3-1	3-1	1-0	0-1	104	126		25	9/30	at LSU	24-21	W	69	55	105	29	5	37
4-1		1-0		109				10/7	Bye			68	55	104			
4-1	1-4	1-0	0-1	109	98			10/11	South Alabama			71	56	107	122	86	53
	2-2		1-0		97			10/21	at Georgia St						124	115	122
	0-4		0-1		91			10/28	GA Southern						127	116	99
	2-3		1-1		100			11/2	Idaho						104	113	93
					92			11/11	at Coastal Carolina						125	123	112
								11/18	Bye								
	1-5		0-2		83			11/25	Texas St						128	120	125
	2-2		1-0		109			12/2	at Arkansas St						65	79	46

Offense

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Boise St	13-24	-142	-8	-1	11	29-76	2.6	17-34	139	4
Alabama St	34-7	446	18	-1	32	36-257	7.1	33-42	354	0
at New Mexico St	27-24	87	8	0	26	37-183	4.9	25-41	286	1
Akron	22-17	122	1	2	24	28-175	6.3	28-42	314	1
at LSU	24-21	-65	-5	2	16	42-206	4.9	16-28	157	3
Bye										
South Alabama										
at Georgia St										
GA Southern										
Idaho										
at Coastal Carolina										
Bye										
Texas St										
at Arkansas St										
Average	24-19	89.6	2.8	0.4	22	34-179	5.2	63.6%	250	4.8%
Conference	27-24	87.0	8.0	0.0	26	37-183	4.9	61.0%	286	2.4%
Home	28-12	284.0	9.5	0.5	28	32-216	6.8	72.6%	334	1.2%

Defense

Score		FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Boise St	13-24	19	44-147	3.3	19-32	210	4
Alabama St	34-7	14	32-85	2.7	15-28	80	3
at New Mexico St	27-24	18	17-51	3.0	32-45	331	0
Akron	22-17	23	35-99	2.8	20-40	268	2
at LSU	24-21	21	29-162	5.6	21-32	266	0
Bye							
South Alabama							
at Georgia St							
GA Southern							
Idaho							
at Coastal Carolina							
Bye							
Texas St							
at Arkansas St							
Average	24-19	19	31-109	3.5	60.5%	231	5.1%
Conference	27-24	18	17-51	3.0	71.1%	331	0.0%
Home	28-12	19	34-92	2.7	51.5%	174	7.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Boise St	Brandon Silvers 17-33-139-0-1	Jordan Chunn 11-41-3.7-0	Damion Willis 2-27-13.5-0
Alabama St	Brandon Silvers 32-40-345-0-1	Jamarius Henderson 8-107-13.4-2	Damion Willis 7-93-13.3-0
at New Mexico St	Brandon Silvers 25-41-286-1-0	Jordan Chunn 20-87-4.4-1	Deondre Douglas 7-101-14.4-0
Akron	Brandon Silvers 28-41-314-1-0	Jordan Chunn 16-106-6.6-1	Deondre Douglas 7-92-13.1-1
at LSU	Brandon Silvers 16-28-157-0-0	Jordan Chunn 30-191-6.4-1	Deondre Douglas 3-46-15.3-0
Bye			
South Alabama			
at Georgia St			
GA Southern			
Idaho			
at Coastal Carolina			
Bye			
Texas St			
at Arkansas St			
Troy Leaders	Brandon Silvers 118-183-1241-2-2	Jordan Chunn 90-486-5.4-6	Deondre Douglas 22-279-12.7-1
	Kaleb Barker 1-4-9-0-0	Jamarius Henderson 24-179-7.5-3	Damion Willis 14-171-12.2-1
		Kaleb Barker 7-103-14.7-1	Emanuel Thompson 19-170-8.9-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Troy By 16
Las Vegas Total	49 Points
+/- Ratings	Troy By 14.0
Game Grade	Troy By 15.3
Computer Yards	Troy 456-276
Computer Points	Troy 29-15
Phil Steele	Troy by 14

Phil's Forecast:

"Battle For The Belt". Last year Troy trailed 21-10 late 2Q. Trojans hit a 28 yd fg :30 sec before HT, tied the gm w/11:12 left (83/8pl td/2pt) & went 80/5pl for the game deciding td w/1:20. USA's L/poss ended at UT27 (fmbl L/pl). Three of L/4 have been decided by 7 or less. USA has taken on the tougher schedule (#89 vs #112), but is -92 ypg while Troy is +90 ypg. Both come in off a bye and Troy will have an excited home crowd after their upset of LSU. USA upset both Miss St and SDST last year, but have lost their 3 games as a dog by 18 or more this year. I will go with the computer forecast here.

Troy 29 South Alabama 15

Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets

Yellow Jackets Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	123	122		25	9/4	† Tennessee	41-42	L	57	56	105	45	23	5
0-1		0-0		123				9/9	Jacksonville St	37-10	W	38	56	105			
1-1		0-0		123				9/16	Bye			32	54	118			
1-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	123	116			9/23	Pittsburgh	35-17	W	26	55	125	55	68	39
2-1	1-3	1-0	0-2	124	118			9/30	North Carolina	33-7	W	26	47	129	52	40	42
3-1		2-0		127				10/7	Bye			28	40	123			
3-1	4-0	2-0	2-0	127	136		11	10/14	at Miami, Fl			25	36	129	7	15	15
	4-2		1-2		125			10/21	Wake Forest						69	45	64
	6-0		4-0		141			10/28	at Clemson						10	3	111
	4-1		1-0		117			11/4	at Virginia						79	35	94
	5-1		1-1		128			11/11	Virginia Tech						44	13	18
	4-2		1-2		120			11/18	at Duke						60	20	106
	6-0		3-0		139			11/25	Georgia						18	4	22

OVERALL: 3-1
vs. ACC 2-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Georgia Tech		Miami, Fl
#2	Rush Off	#39
#129	Pass Off	#37
#20	**Total Off**	**#28**
#31	Score Off	#27
#16	Sks Allowed	#37
#14	Rush Def	#62
#11	Pass Def	#85
#6	**Total Def**	**#64**
#27	Score Def	#17
#72	Sks By	#31
#4	Ypg Diff	#40
-2	**Total TO's**	**+4**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Tennessee	41-42	286	15	-2	33	86-535	6.2	5-10	120	0	18	22-148	6.7	20-37	221	0
Jacksonville St	37-10	133	3	3	17	49-210	4.3	5-7	112	2	14	38-116	3.1	8-14	73	5
Bye																
Pittsburgh	35-17	249	14	-3	25	67-436	6.5	4-7	48	0	11	20-37	1.9	22-35	198	3
North Carolina	33-7	209	11	0	22	66-403	6.1	5-10	53	3	11	26-106	4.1	18-32	141	2
Bye																
at Miami, Fl																
Wake Forest																
at Clemson																
at Virginia																
Virginia Tech																
at Duke																
Georgia																
Average	37-19	219.3	10.8	-0.5	24	67-396	5.9	55.9%	83	14.7%	14	27-102	3.8	57.6%	158	8.5%
Conference	34-12	229.0	12.5	-1.5	24	67-420	6.3	52.9%	51	17.6%	11	23-72	3.1	59.7%	170	7.5%
Away	38-30	267.5	14.5	-2.5	29	77-486	6.3	52.9%	84	0.0%	15	21-93	4.4	58.3%	210	4.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
† Tennessee	TaQuan Marshall	5-9-120-0-0	TaQuan Marshall	44-249-5.7-5	Ricky Jeune	2-55-27.5-0
Jacksonville St	TaQuan Marshall	5-7-112-3-0	Jerry Howard	6-82-13.7-1	Ricky Jeune	2-50-25.0-2
Bye	TaQuan Marshall	0-0-0-0-0	Team	0-0-0.0-0	Ricky Jeune	0-0-0.0-0
Pittsburgh	TaQuan Marshall	4-7-48-0-0	KirVante Benson	29-196-6.8-2	Ricky Jeune	2-29-14.5-0
North Carolina	TaQuan Marshall	5-10-53-1-0	TaQuan Marshall	27-137-5.1-1	Ricky Jeune	4-37-9.3-1
Bye						
at Miami, Fl						
Wake Forest						
at Clemson						
at Virginia						
Virginia Tech						
at Duke						
Georgia						
Georgia Tech Leaders	TaQuan Marshall	19-33-333-4-0	TaQuan Marshall	102-523-5.1-9	Ricky Jeune	10-171-17.1-3
	Matthew Jordan	0-1-0-0-0	KirVante Benson	84-476-5.7-4	Qua Searcy	2-61-30.5-0
			Jerry Howard	14-135-9.6-1	Brad Stewart	3-39-13.0-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Georgia Tech	-	53.5	21	22	54-267	11-19-94	
Miami, Fl	14	-7	35	18	27-114	13-19-241	3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Georgia Tech	-	-2.5	21	19	57-314	4-9-59	
Miami, Fl	-	57	38	15	28-86	16-26-300	4
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Georgia Tech	-	-1.5	28	21	65-318	4-7-53	
Miami, Fl	-	58	17	19	19-107	16-25-245	-2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Georgia Tech	-	55.5	30	23	62-335	6-19-66	
Miami, Fl	14	-6.5	45	22	31-227	17-22-324	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Georgia Tech	-	-13.5	36	18	58-287	3-8-132	
Miami, Fl	-	61.5	42	30	32-173	31-52-436	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Georgia Tech		Miami, Fl
308 yards	**Projected Rushing**	162 yards
65 yards	**Projected Passing**	276 yards
373 yards	**Projected Yardage Total**	439 yards
20 points	**Projected Final Score**	31 points
65	**Experience Rankings**	73
60	**Team Schedule Strength**	63

Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets / LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES / Miami, Fl Hurricanes

Position by Position Edges

Georgia Tech		Miami, Fl
	Georgia Tech QB/WR vs. Miami, Fl DB's	0.24
0.11	Georgia Tech RB's vs. Miami, Fl LB's	
	Georgia Tech OL vs. Miami, Fl DL	0.06
	Georgia Tech DL vs. Miami, Fl OL	1.12
	Georgia Tech LB'S vs. Miami, Fl RB's	1.44
	Georgia Tech DB's vs. Miami, Fl QB/WR	0.83
	Georgia Tech ST's vs. Miami, Fl ST's	4.50
	Georgia Tech K vs. Miami, Fl K	1.46
0.25	Georgia Tech Coaches vs. Miami, Fl Coaches	
0.36	Georgia Tech Pts vs. Miami, Fl Pts	9.65

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:
Miami, Fl
By 9.29 Points

Miami, Fl Hurricanes

Hurricanes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		133		18		9/2	Bethune-Cookman	41-13	W	34	5	16			
1-0		0-0		131		16		9/9	Bye			20	8	16			
1-0		0-0		131		17		9/16	Bye			14	15	14			
1-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	131	116	14		9/23	Toledo	52-30	W	9	21	12	47	85	26
2-0	4-0	0-0	1-0	131	128	14		9/29	at Duke	31-6	W	3	15	15	50	19	116
3-0	1-2	1-0	1-1	136	131	13		10/7	at Florida St	24-20	W	5	13	27	65	12	14
4-0	3-1	2-0	2-0	136	127	11		10/14	Georgia Tech			7	15	15	25	36	129
	3-3		1-1		115			10/21	Syracuse						63	71	28
	1-5		0-3		114			10/28	at North Carolina						55	54	38
	5-1		1-1		128			11/4	Virginia Tech						44	13	18
	5-1		3-1		136			11/11	Notre Dame						4	21	84
	4-1		1-0		117			11/18	Virginia						79	35	94
	2-4		0-2		117			11/24	at Pittsburgh						78	73	13

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Bethune-Cookman	41-13	200	8	2	28	34-317	9.3	18-31	233	0	20	30-121	4.0	25-39	229	1
Bye																
Bye																
Toledo	52-30	158	4	0	27	26-254	9.8	27-36	333	2	23	35-85	2.4	29-50	344	4
at Duke	31-6	60	-5	2	19	35-139	4.0	15-26	270	3	24	46-183	4.0	21-42	166	5
at Florida St	24-20	-69	-2	1	20	29-83	2.9	19-44	254	3	22	43-203	4.7	17-28	203	4
Georgia Tech																
Syracuse																
at North Carolina																
Virginia Tech																
Notre Dame																
Virginia																
at Pittsburgh																
Average	37-17	87.3	1.3	1.0	24	31-198	6.4	57.7%	273	5.8%	22	39-148	3.8	57.9%	236	8.8%
Conference	28-13	-4.5	-3.5	1.0	20	32-111	3.5	48.6%	262	8.6%	23	45-193	4.3	54.3%	185	12.9%
Home	39-21	96.3	3.3	1.0	25	30-218	7.3	57.7%	273	4.5%	22	36-136	3.8	60.7%	259	7.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Bethune-Cookman	Malik Rosier	17-28-217-3-0	Mark Walton	16-148-9.3-2	Darrell Langham	3-65-21.7-1
Bye						
Bye						
Toledo	Malik Rosier	27-36-333-3-1	Mark Walton	11-204-18.5-1	Braxton Berrios	5-105-21.0-1
at Duke	Malik Rosier	15-26-270-2-1	Mark Walton	17-51-3.0-0	Ahmmon Richards	3-106-35.3-1
at Florida St	Malik Rosier	19-44-254-3-1	Travis Homer	3-29-9.7-0	Braxton Berrios	8-90-11.3-2
Georgia Tech						
Syracuse						
at North Carolina						
Virginia Tech						
Notre Dame						
Virginia						
at Pittsburgh						
Miami, Fl Leaders	Malik Rosier	78-134-1074-11-3	Mark Walton	56-428-7.6-3	Braxton Berrios	18-282-15.7-5
	Evan Shirrefs	1-2-16-0-0	Travis Homer	25-207-8.3-3	Ahmmon Richards	7-174-24.9-1
	Team	0-1-0-0-0	Malik Rosier	37-126-3.4-2	Christopher Herndon	13-134-10.3-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Miami, Fl By 5.5
Las Vegas Total	52 Points
+/- Ratings	Miami, Fl By 13.0
Game Grade	Georgia Tech By 0.5
Computer Yards	Miami, Fl 439-373
Computer Points	Miami, Fl 31-20
Phil Steele	Miami, Fl by 11

Phil's Forecast:

Mark Richt has great knowledge of the Paul Johnson offense and his teams which are always stout in the front 7, (like this years) do great vs the option and are 7-1 vs it as is Miami. Last year tied 7-7 the Hurricanes used a 21 point outburst in a 1:38 span late 2Q to pull away (17 & 18 yd FR TD's) in a 35-21 road win. Originally Miami had a bye prior to this, but now come in off their big win at Florida St. Surprisingly Miami's D is allowing 384 ypg while GT is yielding just 260 ypg. Miami's top offensive weapon Mark Walton is OFY after rushing for 429 (7.8) in just 4 games. GT should be unbeaten as they outplayed Tennessee in the opener with a 655-286 yard edge. Taquon Marshall has been an upgrade at QB hitting 58% with a 4-0 ratio and rushing for 523 (5.1) in just 4 games.

Best Bet: ★ Miami Fl 28 Georgia Tech 17

Texas St Bobcats

OVERALL: 1-5 **vs. SUN 0-2**

OVERALL: 2-3 **vs. SUN 1-1**

Bobcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		81				9/2	Houston Baptist	20-11	W	129	125	120			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	82	122			9/9	at Colorado	3-37	L	129	127	120	46	52	94
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	83	113			9/16	Appalachian St	13-20	L	130	123	119	60	70	98
1-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	87	114			9/23	UTSA	14-44	L	126	116	123	97	63	67
1-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	86	104			9/30	at Wyoming	10-45	L	127	119	120	121	104	96
1-4	2-2	0-1	2-0	84	100			10/7	ULM	27-45	L	127	118	125	85	115	90
1-5	2-3	0-2	1-1	83	100			10/12	at Louisiana			128	120	125	91	122	90
								10/21	Bye								
					92			10/28	at Coastal Carolina						125	123	112
	2-4		0-2		104			11/4	New Mexico St						40	94	124
	2-2		1-0		97			11/11	Georgia St						124	115	122
	2-2		1-0		109			11/18	at Arkansas St						65	79	46
	4-1		1-0		109			11/25	at Troy						71	56	107

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Texas St		Louisiana
#97	Rush Off	#55
#110	Pass Off	#60
#124	**Total Off**	**#59**
#125	Score Off	#27
#115	Sks Allowed	#108
#56	Rush Def	#126
#111	Pass Def	#91
#87	**Total Def**	**#124**
#106	Score Def	#129
#21	Sks By	#118
#116	Ypg Diff	#107
-5	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Bobcats Logs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Houston Baptist	20-11	32	-2	-1	18	41-155	3.8	18-28	135	0	20	40-59	1.5	21-34	199	6
at Colorado	3-37	-147	-9	-2	12	47-156	3.3	8-18	127	6	21	41-91	2.2	23-36	339	3
Appalachian St	13-20	102	2	0	21	37-125	3.4	23-35	260	4	19	29-116	4.0	17-28	167	1
UTSA	14-44	-371	-8	0	17	32-37	1.2	10-27	161	1	25	45-357	7.9	17-25	212	2
at Wyoming	10-45	-71	-2	-1	16	52-135	2.6	11-23	127	4	18	35-84	2.4	15-26	249	2
ULM	27-45	-203	-6	-1	18	39-181	4.6	14-25	205	2	24	41-156	3.8	24-37	433	1
at Louisiana																
Bye																
at Coastal Carolina																
New Mexico St																
Georgia St																
at Arkansas St																
at Troy																
Average	15-34	-109.7	-4.2	-0.8	17	41-132	3.2	53.8%	169	10.9%	21	39-144	3.7	62.9%	267	8.1%
Conference	20-33	-50.5	-2.0	-0.5	20	38-153	4.0	61.7%	233	10.0%	22	35-136	3.9	63.1%	300	3.1%
Away	7-41	-109.0	-5.5	-1.5	14	50-146	2.9	46.3%	127	24.4%	20	38-88	2.3	61.3%	294	8.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Houston Baptist	Damian Williams 18-28-135-0-1	Anthony Smith 7-71-10.1-1	Elijah King 4-85-21.3-0
at Colorado	Damian Williams 6-16-95-0-1	Anthony D Taylor 8-66-8.3-0	Thurman Morbley 5-96-19.2-0
Appalachian St	Damian Williams 23-35-260-1-1	Robert Brown Jr 7-51-7.3-0	Elijah King 6-112-18.7-0
UTSA	Damian Williams 9-24-156-1-0	Anthony Smith 4-21-5.3-0	Gabe Schrade 2-56-28.0-0
at Wyoming	Damian Williams 10-19-91-1-1	Willie Jones III 5-57-11.4-0	Hutch White 2-42-21.0-0
ULM	Damian Williams 13-24-158-1-0	Anthony D Taylor 15-102-6.8-0	Anthony D Taylor 3-52-17.3-1
at Louisiana			
Bye			
at Coastal Carolina			
New Mexico St			
Georgia St			
at Arkansas St			
at Troy			
Texas St Leaders	Damian Williams 79-146-895-4-4	Anthony D Taylor 56-256-4.6-0	Elijah King 16-265-16.6-1
	Willie Jones III 4-9-73-0-0	Robert Brown Jr 45-156-3.5-0	Mason Hays 9-148-16.4-1
	Hutch White 1-1-47-1-0	Anthony Smith 26-134-5.2-1	Thurman Morbley 11-124-11.3-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Texas St	-	66	3	13	36-79	20-28-142	
Louisiana	-	-5.5	27	22	48-236	18-22-165	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas St	-	70.5	27	16	37-173	13-33-178	
Louisiana	-	-4	49	27	52-288	22-30-238	1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas St	-	-2	10	12	35-94	14-23-176	
Louisiana	-	63.5	34	25	58-288	16-23-240	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas St	-	55	24	11	31-120	11-16-76	
Louisiana	-	-11	48	25	50-212	21-26-360	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Texas St		Louisiana
	Projected Rushing	
145 yards	Texas St	168 yards
	Projected Passing	
184 yards	Texas St	286 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
329 yards	Texas St	454 yards
	Projected Final Score	
23 points	Texas St	40 points
	Experience Rankings	
117	Texas St	109
	Team Schedule Strength	
120	Texas St	116

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Texas St Bobcats | **Louisiana Ragin Cajuns**

Position by Position Edges

Texas St		Louisiana
1.15	Texas St QB/WR vs. Louisiana DB's	
	Texas St RB's vs. Louisiana LB's	0.61
	Texas St OL vs. Louisiana DL	0.02
	Texas St DL vs. Louisiana OL	0.89
	Texas St LB'S vs. Louisiana RB's	0.63
	Texas St DB's vs. Louisiana QB/WR	2.24
	Texas St ST's vs. Louisiana ST's	2.27
	Texas St K vs. Louisiana K	0.29
	Texas St Coaches vs. Louisiana Coaches	1.45
1.15	Texas St Pts vs. Louisiana Pts	8.41

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Louisiana By 7.26 Points

Louisiana Ragin Cajuns

Ragin Cajuns Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		103				9/2	SE Louisiana	51-48	W	112	81	80			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	101	115			9/9	at Tulsa	42-66	L	104	99	80	55	100	53
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	100	116			9/16	at Texas A&M	21-45	L	78	111	44	35	17	11
1-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	99	99			9/23	ULM	50-56	L	93	118	74	111	112	109
1-3		0-1		97				9/30	Bye			89	124	81			
1-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	97	103			10/7	at Idaho	21-16	W	80	124	98	100	117	103
2-3	1-5	1-1	0-2	100	83			10/12	Texas St			91	122	90	128	120	125
	2-2		1-0		109			10/19	at Arkansas St						65	79	46
								10/28	Bye								
	1-4		0-1		98			11/4	at South Alabama						122	86	53
	2-3		0-2		111			11/11	at Mississippi						33	63	70
	2-4		0-2		104			11/18	New Mexico St						40	94	124
	0-4		0-1		91			11/25	GA Southern						127	116	99
	3-2		2-0		110			12/2	at Appalachian St						72	70	73

Ragin Cajuns Logs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
SE Louisiana	51-48	-151	-9	2	15	36-201	5.6	12-23	162	1	24	54-343	6.4	15-25	171	1
at Tulsa	42-66	-71	-6	-1	27	41-287	7.0	21-34	309	1	33	72-424	5.9	14-20	243	0
at Texas A&M	21-45	-171	-10	-3	17	29-93	3.2	28-44	216	2	27	40-179	4.5	21-34	301	1
ULM	50-56	-67	5	0	32	47-231	4.9	24-43	295	5	27	45-250	5.6	28-34	343	0
Bye																
at Idaho	21-16	18	9	-1	22	39-84	2.2	19-28	213	7	13	39-130	3.3	13-28	149	3
Texas St																
at Arkansas St																
Bye																
at South Alabama																
at Mississippi																
New Mexico St																
GA Southern																
at Appalachian St																
Average	37-46	-88.4	-2.2	-0.6	23	38-179	4.7	60.5%	239	9.3%	25	50-265	5.3	64.5%	241	3.5%
Conference	36-36	-24.5	7.0	-0.5	27	43-158	3.7	60.6%	254	16.9%	20	42-190	4.5	66.1%	246	4.8%
Home	51-52	-109.0	-2.0	1.0	24	42-216	5.2	54.5%	229	9.1%	26	50-297	6.0	72.9%	257	1.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
SE Louisiana	Jordan Davis 12-23-162-1-0	Trey Ragas 4-61-15.3-1	Keenan Barnes 3-70-23.3-0
at Tulsa	Jordan Davis 21-32-309-2-1	Trey Ragas 11-130-11.8-1	Ryheem Malone 8-119-14.9-0
at Texas A&M	Jordan Davis 27-43-197-2-3	Trey Ragas 14-93-6.6-1	Keenan Barnes 12-118-9.8-0
ULM	Andre Nunez 22-37-287-2-0	Elijah Mitchell 13-107-8.2-2	Jarrod Jackson 7-113-16.1-1
Bye			
at Idaho	Andre Nunez 18-24-213-1-1	Trey Ragas 17-78-4.6-1	Ja'Marcus Bradley 5-93-18.6-1
Texas St			
at Arkansas St			
Bye			
at South Alabama			
at Mississippi			
New Mexico St			
GA Southern			
at Appalachian St			
Louisiana Leaders	Jordan Davis 63-107-676-5-4	Trey Ragas 63-453-7.2-5	Keenan Barnes 26-335-12.9-1
	Andre Nunez 40-61-500-3-1	Elijah Mitchell 42-257-6.1-4	Ryheem Malone 22-276-12.5-2
	Darius Hoggins 1-1-19-0-0	Jordan Davis 34-103-3.0-2	Ja'Marcus Bradley 14-214-15.3-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Louisiana By 14
Las Vegas Total	57 Points
+/- Ratings	Louisiana By 20.3
Game Grade	Louisiana By 10.7
Computer Yards	Louisiana 454-329
Computer Points	Louisiana 40-23
Phil Steele	Louisiana by 18

Phil's Forecast:

Louisiana is 4-0 winning each game by 22+ points. They have one mutual opponent and while the Cajuns lost to ULM by 6 they were only -67 yards, while Texas St lost by 18 and was -203 yards. Louisiana did lead Texas A&M 21-14 at the half and gained confidence with last week's road win. Last year Texas St was outscored on the road by 22 ppg and this year by 34. The defenses are close and Texas St does have Miss St transfer Damian Williams at QB, but the offensive efficiency is clearly on the Cajuns side. Louisiana runs for 4.7 ypc and is hitting 60.5% completions while Texas St is just 3.2 ypc and 54%. Throw in the series dominance, home edge and better attitude after an upset road win and I will side with Louisiana.

Louisiana 41 Texas St 23

Clemson Tigers

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	138	102	5		9/2	Kent St	56-3	W	27	3	83	127	92	114
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	141	129	3	13	9/9	Auburn	14-6	W	14	4	83	6	7	7
2-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	140	124	3	14	9/16	at Louisville	47-21	W	12	2	86	15	12	90
3-0	1-2	1-0	0-1	142	110	2		9/23	Boston College	34-7	W	4	2	103	84	50	32
4-0	4-0	2-0	0-0	141	129	2	12	9/30	at Virginia Tech	31-17	W	7	2	102	41	11	10
5-0	4-1	3-0	1-1	142	124	2		10/7	Wake Forest	28-14	W	11	3	107	64	46	34
6-0	3-3	4-0	1-1	141	115	2		10/13	at Syracuse			10	3	111	63	71	28
								10/21	Bye								
	3-1		2-0		127			10/28	Georgia Tech						25	36	129
	5-1		3-0		127			11/4	at NC State						28	26	110
	1-3		1-2		131			11/11	Florida St						58	9	29
								11/18	The Citadel								
	4-2		2-2		121			11/25	at South Carolina						62	25	78

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-0	3-3
vs. ACC	vs. ACC
4-0	1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Clemson		Syracuse
#20	Rush Off	#87
#64	Pass Off	#13
#26	**Total Off**	**#33**
#39	Score Off	#53
#96	Sks Allowed	#108
#13	Rush Def	#46
#15	Pass Def	#69
#8	**Total Def**	**#46**
#5	Score Def	#54
#3	Sks By	#104
#8	Ypg Diff	#31
-1	**Total TO's**	**-1**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Kent St	56-3	545	29	-1	34	43-353	8.2	25-35	312	0	5	44-119	2.7	1-5	1	0
Auburn	14-6	164	5	-2	18	36-96	2.7	20-31	185	4	13	42-38	0.9	13-24	79	11
at Louisville	47-21	180	4	1	25	48-297	6.2	23-33	316	4	21	27-116	4.3	21-42	317	5
Boston College	34-7	244	15	0	27	58-342	5.9	17-26	140	2	12	34-97	2.9	15-32	141	1
at Virginia Tech	31-17	-10	-3	3	14	43-146	3.4	12-21	186	3	17	28-90	3.2	30-45	252	2
Wake Forest	28-14	117	9	-2	25	48-190	4.0	29-41	263	1	16	35-133	3.8	14-30	203	3
at Syracuse																
Bye																
Georgia Tech																
at NC State																
Florida St																
The Citadel																
at South Carolina																
Average	35-11	206.7	9.8	-0.2	24	46-237	5.2	67.4%	234	7.5%	14	35-99	2.8	52.8%	166	12.4%
Conference	35-15	132.8	6.3	0.5	23	49-244	4.9	66.9%	226	8.3%	17	31-109	3.5	53.7%	228	7.4%
Away	39-19	85.0	0.5	2.0	20	46-222	4.9	64.8%	251	13.0%	19	28-103	3.7	58.6%	285	8.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Kent St	Kelly Bryant 16-22-236-1-1	Travis Etienne 8-81-10.1-1	Milan Richard 2-70-35.0-0
Auburn	Kelly Bryant 19-29-181-0-0	Kelly Bryant 19-59-3.1-2	Ray-Ray McCloud 6-81-13.5-0
at Louisville	Kelly Bryant 22-32-316-1-0	Travis Etienne 6-98-16.3-1	Ray-Ray McCloud 7-115-16.4-1
Boston College	Kelly Bryant 17-26-140-0-2	Travis Etienne 9-113-12.6-2	Hunter Renfrow 6-53-8.8-0
at Virginia Tech	Kelly Bryant 12-21-186-1-0	Kelly Bryant 19-94-4.9-0	Tavien Feaster 2-63-31.5-1
Wake Forest	Kelly Bryant 21-29-200-1-1	Travis Etienne 15-67-4.5-1	Hunter Renfrow 6-61-10.2-0
at Syracuse			
Bye			
Georgia Tech			
at NC State			
Florida St			
The Citadel			
at South Carolina			
Clemson Leaders	Kelly Bryant 107-159-1259-4-4	Kelly Bryant 97-401-4.1-7	Ray-Ray McCloud 26-291-11.2-1
	Hunter Johnson 11-12-81-1-0	Travis Etienne 46-378-8.2-5	Hunter Renfrow 29-282-9.7-0
	Zerrick Cooper 7-14-57-1-0	Tavien Feaster 59-332-5.6-2	Deon Cain 17-244-14.4-2

Clemson Tigers — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Syracuse Orangemen**

Position by Position Edges

Clemson		Syracuse
1.18	Clemson QB/WR vs. Syracuse DB's	
1.24	Clemson RB's vs. Syracuse LB's	
2.24	Clemson OL vs. Syracuse DL	
2.09	Clemson DL vs. Syracuse OL	
3.02	Clemson LB'S vs. Syracuse RB's	
0.51	Clemson DB's vs. Syracuse QB/WR	
	Clemson ST's vs. Syracuse ST's	1.53
	Clemson K vs. Syracuse K	1.42
1.65	Clemson Coaches vs. Syracuse Coaches	
11.92	Clemson Pts vs. Syracuse Pts	2.94

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Clemson

By 8.98 Points

Syracuse Orangemen

Orangemen Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		114				9/1	Central Conn St	50-7	W	72	65	68			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	114	98			9/9	Middle Tennessee	23-30	L	67	58	68	92	90	50
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	109	108			9/16	Central Michigan	41-17	W	70	56	49	57	83	115
2-1	2-1	0-0	0-1	113	127		25	9/23	at LSU	26-35	L	63	52	36	27	4	14
2-2	3-1	0-0	1-0	114	126			9/30	at NC State	25-33	L	63	68	27	32	27	103
2-3	2-3	0-1	0-1	115	117			10/7	Pittsburgh	27-24	W	67	68	42	76	71	32
3-3	6-0	1-1	4-0	115	141		2	10/13	Clemson			63	71	28	10	3	111
	4-0		2-0		136			10/21	at Miami, Fl						7	15	15
								10/28	Bye								
	1-3		1-2		131			11/4	at Florida St						58	9	29
	4-2		1-2		125			11/11	Wake Forest						69	45	64
	4-2		1-2		122			11/18	at Louisville						11	32	58
	2-4		0-3		112			11/25	Boston College						93	43	60

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Central Conn St	50-7	419	26	-1	34	41-155	3.8	37-52	431	1	8	30-54	1.8	12-27	113	2
Middle Tennessee	23-30	-55	5	1	25	49-126	2.6	27-44	182	6	20	33-94	2.8	22-36	269	1
Central Michigan	41-17	197	-4	0	18	44-300	6.8	19-35	279	0	22	34-105	3.1	23-46	277	0
at LSU	26-35	-30	6	0	24	27-76	2.8	34-55	308	3	18	38-151	4.0	14-23	263	2
at NC State	25-33	-18	-9	-1	20	30-59	2.0	30-48	385	3	29	47-256	5.4	21-34	206	0
Pittsburgh	27-24	142	10	0	26	42-135	3.2	33-49	365	3	16	26-129	5.0	22-33	229	2
Clemson																
at Miami, Fl																
Bye																
at Florida St																
Wake Forest																
at Louisville																
Boston College																
Average	32-24	109.2	5.7	-0.2	25	39-142	3.7	63.6%	325	5.7%	19	35-132	3.8	57.3%	226	3.5%
Conference	26-29	62.0	0.5	-0.5	23	36-97	2.7	64.9%	375	6.2%	23	37-193	5.3	64.2%	218	3.0%
Home	35-20	175.8	9.3	0.0	26	44-179	4.1	64.4%	314	5.6%	17	31-96	3.1	55.6%	222	3.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Central Conn St	Eric Dungey 28-36-328-3-0	Eric Dungey 9-51-5.7-2	Steve Ishmael 12-134-11.2-0
Middle Tennessee	Eric Dungey 26-42-180-0-1	Eric Dungey 19-53-2.8-1	Steve Ishmael 14-116-8.3-0
Central Michigan	Eric Dungey 19-35-279-2-1	Eric Dungey 11-105-9.5-1	Steve Ishmael 8-139-17.4-0
at LSU	Eric Dungey 32-53-265-1-1	Dontae Strickland 7-27-3.9-0	Steve Ishmael 11-123-11.2-1
at NC State	Eric Dungey 30-47-385-1-1	Eric Dungey 16-44-2.8-2	Ervin Philips 17-188-11.1-0
Pittsburgh	Eric Dungey 33-49-365-2-0	Dontae Strickland 25-80-3.2-0	Ravian Pierce 9-99-11.0-0
Clemson			
at Miami, Fl			
Bye			
at Florida St			
Wake Forest			
at Louisville			
Boston College			
Syracuse Leaders	Eric Dungey 168-262-1802-9-4	Eric Dungey 80-325-4.1-8	Steve Ishmael 56-729-13.0-3
	Rex Culpepper 9-16-103-0-0	Dontae Strickland 76-220-2.9-3	Ervin Philips 52-475-9.1-2
	Devin C Butler 2-3-43-1-0	Moe Neal 25-127-5.1-0	Devin C Butler 16-157-9.8-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Clemson	3	-27.5	54	28	44-195	27-40-370	
Syracuse	-	67.5	0	15	28-105	24-40-172	-3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Clemson	1	-30.5	37	29	36-202	35-48-368	
Syracuse	-	57.5	27	16	34-242	8-21-80	2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Clemson	21	-14.5	16	23	48-166	24-35-209	
Syracuse	-	48.5	6	10	34-88	12-28-82	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Clemson	3	-14	49	27	44-156	24-33-468	
Syracuse	-	65.5	14	13	48-323	12-29-74	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Clemson		Syracuse
	Projected Rushing	
240 yards	Clemson Syracuse	54 yards
	Projected Passing	
242 yards	Clemson Syracuse	271 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
482 yards	Clemson Syracuse	326 yards
	Projected Final Score	
39 points	Clemson Syracuse	14 points
	Experience Rankings	
108	Clemson Syracuse	24
	Team Schedule Strength	
3	Clemson Syracuse	87

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Clemson By 22.5
Las Vegas Total	56.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Clemson By 22.8
Game Grade	Clemson By 19.0
Computer Yards	Clemson 482-326
Computer Points	Clemson 39-14
Phil Steele	Clemson by 27

Phil's Forecast:

Clemson is 4-0 in ACC play in this series winning all 10 games by at least 10 ppg (avg 27 ppg). LY in the shutout SU did have 5 drives end in CU territory (SOD, punt, missed fg & 2 ints). LTH former QB Deshaun Watson had a then career high 473 total yds. Clemson won their ACC road games vs non ranked teams by 23 ppg last year. While Syracuse upset VT at home LY, they lost their other 3 ACC HG's by 26.6 ppg. Clemson has played a much tougher schedule (#3 vs #87). Clemson won this meeting 54-0 last year. Clemson led Wake Forest 28-0 last week with a 426-198 yard edge before allowing two garbage TD drives. The Tigers have next week off so this will not be a flat spot like BC and Wake Forest were. Syracuse trailed NCSt 26-7 at the half with the Wolfpack in a flat spot and letting up late. Clemson has been a money machine for me in their marquee games this year and this is Friday night on national TV and my computer has them by 25. QB Kelly Bryant was injured last week, but Zerrick Cooper is a solid runner and Hunter Johnson is a PS#1 who can throw the ball.

Clemson 41 Syracuse 14

Wash St Cougars

OVERALL: 6-0 vs. PAC 12 3-0

Cougars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		124		24		9/2	Montana St	31-0	W	15	46	73			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	124	108	20		9/9	Boise St	47-44	W	18	50	73	66	62	113
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	121	106	21		9/16	Oregon St	52-23	W	26	52	75	74	94	101
3-0	0-3	1-0	0-0	123	103	18		9/23	Nevada	45-7	W	28	57	81	102	103	75
4-0	4-0	1-0	2-0	125	134	16	5	9/29	USC	30-27	W	27	41	67	13	8	33
5-0	4-1	2-0	1-1	127	128	11		10/7	at Oregon	33-10	W	27	38	61	6	19	50
6-0	3-3	3-0	0-3	132	116	8		10/13	at California			31	31	52	111	52	96
	3-3		0-3		114			10/21	Colorado						50	60	33
	4-1		1-1		119			10/28	at Arizona						15	72	92
	4-2		3-1		128			11/4	Stanford						5	28	8
	4-1		1-1		123			11/11	at Utah						46	24	6
								11/18	Bye								
	6-0		3-0		141			11/25	at Washington						19	11	45

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Wash St		California
#126	Rush Off	#123
#3	Pass Off	#55
#24	**Total Off**	**#104**
#19	Score Off	#96
#128	Sks Allowed	#128
#41	Rush Def	#84
#6	Pass Def	#109
#11	**Total Def**	**#103**
#23	Score Def	#89
#4	Sks By	#60
#12	Ypg Diff	#110
+6	**Total TO's**	**-1**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Montana St	31-0	368	20	0	27	25-150	6.0	40-48	361	2	7	32-115	3.6	5-12	28	3
Boise St	47-44	54	6	1	25	27-22	0.8	49-67	433	5	19	44-164	3.7	19-28	237	4
Oregon St	52-23	137	6	2	27	16-60	3.8	42-58	431	3	21	33-155	4.7	24-37	199	3
Nevada	45-7	409	18	1	31	34-55	1.6	38-50	505	4	13	24-46	1.9	14-30	105	5
USC	30-27	135	8	1	23	30-122	4.1	34-51	340	5	15	29-163	5.6	15-29	164	2
at Oregon	33-10	92	7	1	20	25-87	3.5	24-42	282	4	13	45-132	2.9	15-27	145	4
at California																
Colorado																
at Arizona																
Stanford																
at Utah																
Bye																
at Washington																
Average	40-19	199.2	10.8	1.0	26	26-83	3.2	71.8%	392	7.3%	15	35-129	3.7	56.4%	146	12.9%
Conference	38-20	121.3	7.0	1.3	23	24-90	3.8	66.2%	351	7.9%	16	36-150	4.2	58.1%	169	9.7%
Away	33-10	92.0	7.0	1.0	20	25-87	3.5	57.1%	282	9.5%	13	45-132	2.9	55.6%	145	14.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Montana St	Luke Falk 33-39-311-3-0	Jamal Morrow 10-89-8.9-1	James Williams 13-163-12.5-2
Boise St	Tyler Hilinski 25-33-240-3-1	James Williams 14-31-2.2-0	Renard Bell 7-107-15.3-0
Oregon St	Luke Falk 37-49-396-6-0	James Williams 5-46-9.2-0	Tavares Martin Jr. 10-194-19.4-3
Nevada	Luke Falk 36-47-478-5-0	Jamal Morrow 11-73-6.6-0	Tavares Martin Jr. 4-114-28.5-2
USC	Luke Falk 34-51-340-2-1	Jamal Morrow 6-91-15.2-1	Renard Bell 3-101-33.7-0
at Oregon	Luke Falk 24-42-282-3-0	Gerard Wicks 7-58-8.3-0	Kyle Sweet 7-86-12.3-0
at California			
Colorado			
at Arizona			
Stanford			
at Utah			
Bye			
at Washington			
Wash St Leaders	Luke Falk 188-262-2000-19-2	Jamal Morrow 37-288-7.8-2	Tavares Martin Jr. 34-464-13.6-7
	Tyler Hilinski 39-54-352-3-2	James Williams 58-230-4.0-1	Renard Bell 20-374-18.7-1
		Gerard Wicks 22-116-5.3-1	Isaiah Johnson-Mack 33-316-9.6-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Washington St	23	-16	56	34	31-253	39-55-400	
California	-	82.5	21	30	30-100	34-53-425	0
2015							
Washington St	-	74	28	20	25-14	35-49-389	
California	24	-17	34	25	30-79	33-45-390	2
2014							
Washington St	-	-3.5	59	33	25-78	49-70-734	
California	-	73	60	27	18-62	37-53-527	0
2013							
Washington St	-	-1.5	44	27	21-49	41-67-521	
California	-	66.5	22	26	28-64	35-63-521	-4
2012							
Washington St	-	55.5	17	23	18-36	33-63-384	
California	-	-7	31	25	50-318	14-23-189	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Wash St		California
	Projected Rushing	
87 yards	Wash St / California	59 yards
	Projected Passing	
352 yards	Wash St / California	242 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
439 yards	Wash St / California	300 yards
	Projected Final Score	
33 points	Wash St / California	18 points
	Experience Rankings	
15	Wash St / California	110
	Team Schedule Strength	
64	Wash St / California	5

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Wash St Cougars | **California Golden Bears**

Position by Position Edges

Wash St		California
1.28	Wash St QB/WR vs. California DB's	
	Wash St RB's vs. California LB's	0.28
0.21	Wash St OL vs. California DL	
1.01	Wash St DL vs. California OL	
2.47	Wash St LB'S vs. California RB's	
	Wash St DB's vs. California QB/WR	0.15
	Wash St ST's vs. California ST's	0.52
1.41	Wash St K vs. California K	
2.00	Wash St Coaches vs. California Coaches	
8.38	Wash St Pts vs. California Pts	0.95

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Wash St By 7.43 Points

California Golden Bears

OVERALL: 3-3 vs. PAC 12 0-3

Golden Bears Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	112	119			9/2	at North Carolina	35-30	W	80	69	61	71	34	63
1-0		0-0		117				9/9	Weber St	33-20	W	74	60	61			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	116	117			9/16	Mississippi	27-16	W	68	63	61	19	47	5
3-0	3-0	0-0	1-0	119	134		5	9/23	USC	20-30	L	75	53	78	10	10	37
3-1	3-1	0-1	0-1	119	126			9/30	at Oregon	24-45	L	83	46	83	5	25	59
3-2	5-0	0-2	2-0	117	140		6	10/7	at Washington	7-38	L	98	56	88	16	15	66
3-3	6-0	0-3	3-0	116	132		8	10/13	Washington St			111	52	96	31	31	52
	4-1		1-1		119			10/21	Arizona						15	72	92
	3-3		0-3		114			10/28	at Colorado						50	60	33
	1-5		0-3		106			11/4	Oregon St						89	102	97
								11/11	Bye								
	4-2		3-1		128			11/18	at Stanford						5	28	8
	3-2		1-1		118			11/24	at UCLA						14	40	76

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at North Carolina	35-30	29	-8	1	20	35-106	3.0	24-38	363	1	28	45-219	4.9	25-44	221	2
Weber St	33-20	-140	-5	2	19	34-231	6.8	20-28	200	3	24	38-140	3.7	25-45	431	2
Mississippi	27-16	-17	6	1	25	40-163	4.1	24-48	236	1	19	29-53	1.8	26-44	363	5
USC	20-30	60	-1	-4	21	33-113	3.4	22-52	303	3	22	38-133	3.5	26-38	223	1
at Oregon	24-45	-196	-7	-1	17	29-8	0.3	23-43	255	7	24	56-328	5.9	17-22	131	0
at Washington	7-38	-284	-13	0	9	26--40	-1.5	16-26	133	8	22	38-162	4.3	27-42	215	1
Washington St																
Arizona																
at Colorado																
Oregon St																
Bye																
at Stanford																
at UCLA																
Average	24-30	-91.3	-4.7	-0.2	19	33-97	2.9	54.9%	248	9.8%	23	41-173	4.2	62.1%	264	4.7%
Conference	17-38	-140.0	-7.0	-1.7	16	29-27	0.9	50.4%	230	14.9%	23	44-208	4.7	68.6%	190	2.0%
Home	27-22	-32.3	0.0	-0.3	22	36-169	4.7	51.6%	246	5.5%	22	35-109	3.1	60.6%	339	6.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at North Carolina	Ross Bowers 24-38-363-4-2	Tre Watson 11-52-4.7-0	Vic Wharton III 5-156-31.2-1
Weber St	Ross Bowers 20-28-200-0-0	Patrick Laird 12-191-15.9-3	Demetris Robertson 4-58-14.5-0
Mississippi	Ross Bowers 24-47-236-1-2	Patrick Laird 22-78-3.5-1	Kanawai Noa 6-81-13.5-0
USC	Ross Bowers 22-50-303-1-4	Patrick Laird 15-82-5.5-0	Kanawai Noa 6-110-18.3-0
at Oregon	Ross Bowers 23-41-255-3-0	Patrick Laird 11-28-2.5-0	Kanawai Noa 7-126-18.0-1
at Washington	Ross Bowers 11-18-80-0-0	Derrick Clark 5-19-3.8-0	Gavin Reinwald 2-37-18.5-0
Washington St			
Arizona			
at Colorado			
Oregon St			
Bye			
at Stanford			
at UCLA			
California Leaders	Ross Bowers 124-222-1437-9-8	Patrick Laird 65-400-6.2-4	Vic Wharton III 27-397-14.7-3
	Chase Forrest 5-10-53-0-0	Vic Enwere 50-171-3.4-2	Kanawai Noa 24-373-15.5-1
	Vic Wharton III 0-1-0.1-0-0	Tre Watson 17-83-4.9-0	Jordan Veasy 15-190-12.7-3

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Wash St By 14
Las Vegas Total	53.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Wash St By 12.5
Game Grade	Wash St By 14.5
Computer Yards	Wash St 439-300
Computer Points	Wash St 33-19
Phil Steele	Wash St by 14

Phil's Forecast:

Cal is 10-2 in this series and 5-1 at home vs Wash St. Last year Cal trailed 14-0 w/3:10 1Q & 35-7 just 3:47 into the 2H and lost 56-21. Wash St is off two big wins vs USC and Oregon and are playing at an average game grade of 100.7. Luke Falk is hitting 75% with a 16-2 ratio and their undersized defense is holding foes to 114 ypg below their season average and just 276 ypg with 21 sacks. Both teams just faced Oregon. Duck QB Herbert missed the entire game vs Wash St (33-10) and about 2.5 quarters vs Cal, and Cal was only outscored 28-24 in those. Cal did only lose to USC by 10 as a home dog and had a 60 yard edge. Ross Bowers is hitting just 51% with a 5-6 ratio the last 4 games and Cal had just 93 yards against the Huskies defense on the road. Cal's D has held their last 4 foes below their season average and Cal has faced the much tougher schedule (#5 vs #64).

Washington St 32 California 18

Purdue Boilermakers

Boilermakers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	111	123		16	9/2	† Louisville	28-35	L	79	62	79	19	17	34			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	113	114			9/8	Ohio	44-21	W	83	63	79	87	47	22			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	117	112			9/16	at Missouri	35-3	W	77	72	93	10	71	80			
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	121	129		8	9/23	Michigan	10-28	L	72	64	113	42	3	15			
2-2		0-1		119				9/30	Bye			86	58	109						
2-2	3-1	0-1	0-1	119	120			10/7	Minnesota	31-17	W	84	59	106	87	39	7			
3-2	5-0	1-1	2-0	121	136		7	10/14	at Wisconsin			80	62	103	21	12	65			
	1-4		0-2		104			10/21	at Rutgers						98	67	49			
	3-3		2-1		116			10/28	Nebraska						70	48	39			
	2-3		0-2		103			11/4	Illinois						113	84	54			
	2-3		0-2		123			11/11	at Northwestern						52	29	74			
	4-2		1-2		122			11/18	at Iowa						76	34	21			
	3-2		0-2		118			11/25	Indiana						87	38	37			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
† Louisville	28-35	-180	-2	-1	25	21-51	2.4	33-57	293	4	27	33-146	4.4	30-46	378	0
Ohio	44-21	162	2	2	25	44-263	6.0	15-23	295	1	23	38-173	4.6	17-29	223	1
at Missouri	35-3	274	16	2	26	50-205	4.1	26-34	272	3	10	24-70	2.9	12-28	133	0
Michigan	10-28	-234	-15	1	9	20-30	1.5	13-30	159	5	24	44-139	3.2	21-31	284	4
Bye																
Minnesota	31-17	111	6	-2	22	29-132	4.6	25-36	307	4	16	47-227	4.8	11-25	101	0
at Wisconsin																
at Rutgers																
Nebraska																
Illinois																
at Northwestern																
at Iowa																
Indiana																
Average	30-21	26.6	1.4	0.4	21	33-136	4.2	62.2%	265	9.4%	20	37-151	4.1	57.2%	224	3.1%
Conference	21-23	-61.5	-4.5	-0.5	16	25-81	3.3	57.6%	233	13.6%	20	46-183	4.0	57.1%	193	7.1%
Away	32-19	47.0	7.0	0.5	26	36-128	3.6	64.8%	283	7.7%	19	29-108	3.8	56.8%	256	0.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
† Louisville	David Blough	18-26-175-2-2	Tario Fuller	8-29-3.6-0	Jackson Anthrop	7-82-11.7-2
Ohio	David Blough	11-13-235-3-0	Tario Fuller	16-142-8.9-1	Cole Herdman	2-87-43.5-1
at Missouri	David Blough	22-28-187-1-0	Tario Fuller	19-90-4.7-1	Cole Herdman	1-54-54.0-0
Michigan	Elijah Sindelar	7-16-103-1-0	Richie Worship	2-18-9.0-0	Terry Wright	4-64-16.0-0
Bye						
Minnesota	Elijah Sindelar	19-26-248-1-0	DJ Knox	7-56-8.0-0	Anthony Mohoungou	2-76-38.0-0
at Wisconsin						
at Rutgers						
Nebraska						
Illinois						
at Northwestern						
at Iowa						
Indiana						
Purdue Leaders	David Blough	62-90-688-7-4	Tario Fuller	43-261-6.1-2	Cole Herdman	10-243-24.3-2
	Elijah Sindelar	49-89-614-6-2	DJ Knox	21-121-5.8-0	Anthony Mohoungou	12-219-18.3-1
	Jackson Anthrop	1-1-24-0-0	Brian Lankford-Johnson	21-83-4.0-0	Jackson Anthrop	21-207-9.9-4

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Purdue	-	48.5	20	16	22-71	15-31-222	
Wisconsin	6	-28	49	23	56-221	12-15-191	2
2015							
Purdue	-	50.5	7	12	29-55	15-26-136	
Wisconsin	-	-23	24	26	37-96	30-39-322	0
2014							
Purdue	-	53.5	16	11	26-26	17-37-204	
Wisconsin	25	-17	34	25	42-264	20-30-225	-2
2013							
Purdue	-	48.5	10	12	21-45	18-36-135	
Wisconsin	24	-22.5	41	22	48-388	12-21-158	0
2012							
Purdue	-	-1	14	11	28-128	11-31-124	
Wisconsin	-	51	38	30	57-467	12-21-178	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing

54 yards — Purdue — Wisconsin — 253 yards

Projected Passing

224 yards — Purdue — Wisconsin — 213 yards

Projected Yardage Total

278 yards — Purdue — Wisconsin — 466 yards

Projected Final Score

16 points — Purdue — Wisconsin — 34 points

Experience Rankings

39 — Purdue — Wisconsin — 33

Team Schedule Strength

7 — Purdue — Wisconsin — 61

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-2	5-0
vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
1-1	2-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Purdue		Wisconsin
#94	Rush Off	#16
#40	Pass Off	#84
#75	**Total Off**	**#36**
#67	Score Off	#17
#115	Sks Allowed	#24
#65	Rush Def	#4
#64	Pass Def	#27
#57	**Total Def**	**#10**
#36	Score Def	#9
#118	Sks By	#13
#65	Ypg Diff	#13
+2	**Total TO's**	**+2**

Purdue Boilermakers | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Wisconsin Badgers**

Position by Position Edges

Purdue		Wisconsin
Purdue QB/WR vs. Wisconsin DB's	0.04	
Purdue RB's vs. Wisconsin LB's	2.03	
Purdue OL vs. Wisconsin DL	1.40	
Purdue DL vs. Wisconsin OL	1.31	
Purdue LB'S vs. Wisconsin RB's	1.73	
Purdue DB's vs. Wisconsin QB/WR	0.45	
Purdue ST's vs. Wisconsin ST's	0.70	
Purdue K vs. Wisconsin K	0.77	
Purdue Coaches vs. Wisconsin Coaches	1.30	
Purdue Pts vs. Wisconsin Pts	0.00	9.73

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Wisconsin

By 9.73 Points

Wisconsin Badgers

Badgers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	137	104	9		9/1	Utah St	59-10	W	46	10	38	118	109	101			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	139	96	9		9/9	Florida Atlantic	31-14	W	41	11	38	76	119	93			
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-2	135	111	10		9/16	at BYU	40-6	W	30	11	57	105	58	35			
3-0		0-0		138		9		9/23	Bye			23	11	56						
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	138	123	10		9/30	Northwestern	33-24	W	17	13	55	35	34	77			
4-0	3-2	1-0	2-0	136	116	9		10/7	at Nebraska	38-17	W	21	11	64	70	36	41			
5-0	3-2	2-0	1-1	136	121	7		10/14	Purdue			21	12	65	80	62	103			
	3-2		1-1		112			10/21	Maryland						57	58	66			
	2-3		0-2		103			10/28	at Illinois						113	84	54			
	3-2		0-2		118			11/4	at Indiana						87	38	37			
	4-2		1-2		122			11/11	Iowa						76	34	21			
	4-1		1-1		127			11/18	Michigan						42	2	12			
	3-2		0-2		118			11/25	at Minnesota						99	42	25			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Utah St	59-10	174	9	2	25	45-234	5.2	15-23	244	3	16	27-85	3.1	25-41	219	1
Florida Atlantic	31-14	316	20	-2	29	54-357	6.6	17-30	207	0	9	35-106	3.0	9-19	142	5
at BYU	40-6	299	17	2	28	49-235	4.8	18-19	256	1	11	26-81	3.1	11-20	111	2
Bye																
Northwestern	33-24	62	-7	-1	13	37-109	2.9	11-20	197	2	20	34-25	0.7	29-45	219	8
at Nebraska	38-17	85	3	1	19	49-353	7.2	9-17	113	1	16	26-110	4.2	18-35	271	1
Purdue																
Maryland																
at Illinois																
at Indiana																
Iowa																
Michigan																
at Minnesota																
Average	40-14	187.2	8.4	0.4	23	47-258	5.5	64.2%	203	6.4%	14	30-81	2.8	57.5%	192	10.6%
Conference	36-21	73.5	-2.0	0.0	16	43-231	5.4	54.1%	155	8.1%	18	30-68	2.3	58.8%	245	11.3%
Home	41-16	184.0	7.3	-0.3	22	45-233	5.1	58.9%	216	6.8%	15	32-72	2.3	60.0%	193	13.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Utah St	Alex Hornibrook	15-23-244-3-0	Jonathan Taylor	9-87-9.7-1	Troy Fumagalli	5-105-21.0-1
Florida Atlantic	Alex Hornibrook	16-28-201-1-1	Jonathan Taylor	26-223-8.6-3	Troy Fumagalli	8-92-11.5-1
at BYU	Alex Hornibrook	18-19-256-4-0	Jonathan Taylor	18-128-7.1-1	Danny Davis	2-67-33.5-0
Bye						
Northwestern	Alex Hornibrook	11-20-197-1-2	Jonathan Taylor	19-80-4.2-2	Quintez Cephus	4-99-24.8-0
at Nebraska	Alex Hornibrook	9-17-113-1-1	Jonathan Taylor	25-249-10.0-2	Quintez Cephus	4-68-17.0-1
Purdue						
Maryland						
at Illinois						
at Indiana						
Iowa						
Michigan						
at Minnesota						
Wisconsin Leaders	Alex Hornibrook	69-107-1011-10-4	Jonathan Taylor	97-767-7.9-9	Quintez Cephus	18-301-16.7-4
	Jack Coan	1-1-6-0-0	Bradrick Shaw	43-180-4.2-2	Troy Fumagalli	18-267-14.8-3
	Team	0-1-0-0-0	Chris James	29-148-5.1-0	Danny Davis	6-152-25.3-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Wisconsin By 16.5
Las Vegas Total	51 Points
+/- Ratings	Wisconsin By 20.3
Game Grade	Wisconsin By 14.6
Computer Yards	Wisconsin 466-278
Computer Points	Wisconsin 34-16
Phil Steele	Wisconsin by 21

Phil's Forecast:

Wisconsin has won the last 9 by at least 17 points each (25.8 ppg) and 11 in a row in the series. LY UW trailed 3-0 after 1Q, but used a 35 pt 2Q in a 7:43 span to break the gm open incl a 17 yd IR td, 19 yd td pass & 33 yd TD run :51 before HT (PU never was closer than 22 entire 2H). Wisconsin is off two big West games vs NW and Nebraska. Purdue has taken on the tougher schedule (#7 vs #61). Purdue was fired up at home vs Michigan and led 10-7 at half, but lost by 18 (189-423 yds) and the Badgers are a stronger squad and at home. Purdue is off a misleading final as they scored a TD with 1:17 to go to take the lead vs Minny and Minny was driving for the tie when Purdue got a 76 yard IR TD to win by 14. In Paul Chryst first two years the Badgers had just 150 (3.8) rush ypg and 203 (4.3). This year led by Jonathan Taylor (518, 7.2) they are at 258 (5.5). QB Hornibrook is hitting 67% with a 9-3 ratio and their D is holding foes for 110 ypg below their season average and just 274 ypg. UW has the special teams edge (#65 vs #103). UW only has Maryland, Illinois and Indy on deck so they should flex their muscles here.

Wisconsin 34 Purdue 13

Northwestern Wildcats

OVERALL: 2-3 vs. BIG 10 0-2

Wildcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	124	108			9/2	Nevada	31-20	W	24	26	115	90	108	109
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	123	123			9/9	at Duke	17-41	L	26	28	115	51	51	110
1-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	119	100			9/16	Bowling Green	49-7	W	39	31	74	105	121	43
2-1		0-0		123				9/23	Bye			35	35	82			
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	123	138		10	9/30	at Wisconsin	24-33	L	35	34	77	17	13	55
2-2	5-0	0-1	2-0	125	139		4	10/7	Penn St	7-31	L	47	34	85	15	9	12
2-3	3-2	0-2	1-1	123	112			10/14	at Maryland			52	29	74	57	58	66
	4-2		1-2		122			10/21	Iowa						76	34	21
	4-1		2-0		124			10/28	Michigan St						39	18	121
	3-3		2-1		116			11/4	at Nebraska						70	48	39
	3-2		1-1		121			11/11	Purdue						80	62	103
	3-2		0-2		118			11/18	Minnesota						99	42	25
	2-3		0-2		103			11/25	at Illinois						113	84	54

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Northwestern		Maryland
#111	Rush Off	#40
#45	Pass Off	#122
#86	**Total Off**	**#108**
#89	Score Off	#44
#123	Sks Allowed	#86
#49	Rush Def	#75
#96	Pass Def	#107
#65	**Total Def**	**#95**
#70	Score Def	#114
#60	Sks By	#82
#84	Ypg Diff	#105
-4	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Nevada	31-20	167	8	0	27	50-156	3.1	28-38	352	1	19	26-142	5.5	16-37	199	0
at Duke	17-41	-347	-19	-1	15	21-22	1.0	14-33	169	4	34	59-233	3.9	29-45	305	1
Bowling Green	49-7	326	9	-1	30	43-303	7.0	24-31	375	2	21	30-96	3.2	27-44	256	3
Bye																
at Wisconsin	24-33	-62	7	1	20	34-25	0.7	29-45	219	8	13	37-109	2.9	11-20	197	2
Penn St	7-31	-116	-8	-3	15	30-67	2.2	23-43	198	4	23	38-95	2.5	29-41	286	5
at Maryland																
Iowa																
Michigan St																
at Nebraska																
Purdue																
Minnesota																
at Illinois																
Average	26-26	-6.4	-0.6	-0.8	21	36-115	3.2	62.1%	263	10.0%	22	38-135	3.6	59.9%	249	5.9%
Conference	16-32	-89.0	-0.5	-1.0	18	32-46	1.4	59.1%	209	13.6%	18	38-102	2.7	65.6%	242	11.5%
Away	21-37	-204.5	-6.0	0.0	18	28-24	0.9	55.1%	194	15.4%	24	48-171	3.6	61.5%	251	4.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Nevada	Clayton Thorson 28-38-352-2-1	Justin Jackson 30-109-3.6-0	Bennett Skowronek 8-123-15.4-0
at Duke	Clayton Thorson 11-29-120-0-2	Justin Jackson 7-18-2.6-1	Riley Lees 2-31-15.5-1
Bowling Green	Clayton Thorson 23-30-370-2-0	Justin Jackson 18-121-6.7-3	Garrett Dickerson 9-150-16.7-0
Bye			
at Wisconsin	Clayton Thorson 29-45-219-3-2	Jeremy Larkin 7-37-5.3-0	Flynn Nagel 5-52-10.4-0
Penn St	Clayton Thorson 19-36-142-0-2	Justin Jackson 16-66-4.1-0	Macan Wilson 4-39-9.8-0
at Maryland			
Iowa			
Michigan St			
at Nebraska			
Purdue			
Minnesota			
at Illinois			
Northwestern Leaders	Clayton Thorson 110-178-1203-7-7	Justin Jackson 80-339-4.2-4	Bennett Skowronek 19-290-15.3-2
	Matt Alviti 7-11-105-1-0	Jeremy Larkin 26-107-4.1-1	Garrett Dickerson 21-231-11.0-1
	TJ Green 1-1-5-0-0	Jelani Roberts 5-54-10.8-0	Flynn Nagel 18-175-9.7-0

Northwestern Wildcats — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Maryland Terrapins**

Position by Position Edges

Northwestern		Maryland
0.56	Northwestern QB/WR vs. Maryland DB's	
0.01	Northwestern RB's vs. Maryland LB's	
0.18	Northwestern OL vs. Maryland DL	
0.03	Northwestern DL vs. Maryland OL	
	Northwestern LB'S vs. Maryland RB's	0.72
0.87	Northwestern DB's vs. Maryland QB/WR	
0.02	Northwestern ST's vs. Maryland ST's	
0.18	Northwestern K vs. Maryland K	
1.60	Northwestern Coaches vs. Maryland Coaches	
3.44	Northwestern Pts vs. Maryland Pts	0.72

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Northwestern By 2.72 Points

Maryland Terrapins

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. BIG 10 1-1

Terrapins Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	106	118		23	9/2	at Texas	51-41	W	58	39	35	12	13	20
1-0		0-0		112				9/9	Towson	63-17	W	45	40	35			
2-0		0-0		116				9/16	Bye			25	44	69			
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	113			9/23	UCF	10-38	L	15	48	57	46	67	44
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	111	125			9/30	at Minnesota	31-24	W	43	49	50	74	32	6
3-1	4-1	1-0	2-0	116	136		10	10/7	at Ohio St	14-62	L	40	53	48	3	6	30
3-2	2-3	1-1	0-2	112	123			10/14	Northwestern			57	58	66	52	29	74
	5-0		2-0		136			10/21	at Wisconsin						21	12	65
	3-2		0-2		118			10/28	Indiana						87	38	37
	1-4		0-2		104			11/4	† Rutgers						98	67	49
	4-1		1-1		127			11/11	Michigan						42	2	12
	4-1		2-0		124			11/18	at Michigan St						39	18	121
	6-0		3-0		141			11/25	Penn St						16	7	2

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Texas	51-41	9	-8	1	18	43-263	6.1	12-15	219	1	26	31-98	3.2	34-53	375	5
Towson	63-17	225	6	2	23	36-367	10.2	14-18	167	2	17	36-99	2.8	21-36	210	4
Bye																
UCF	10-38	-231	0	-2	18	37-42	1.1	17-28	155	5	18	39-250	6.4	18-30	178	0
at Minnesota	31-24	107	5	2	23	47-262	5.6	18-28	154	0	18	31-80	2.6	13-26	229	0
at Ohio St	14-62	-518	-27	0	6	42-50	1.2	3-13	16	5	33	50-281	5.6	23-36	303	0
Northwestern																
at Wisconsin																
Indiana																
† Rutgers																
Michigan																
at Michigan St																
Penn St																
Average	34-36	-81.6	-4.8	0.6	18	41-197	4.8	62.7%	142	12.7%	22	37-162	4.3	60.2%	259	5.0%
Conference	23-43	-205.5	-11.0	1.0	15	45-156	3.5	51.2%	85	12.2%	26	41-181	4.5	58.1%	266	0.0%
Home	37-28	-3.0	3.0	0.0	21	37-205	5.6	67.4%	161	15.2%	18	38-175	4.7	59.1%	194	6.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Texas	Tyrrell Pigrome 9-12-175-2-1	Ty Johnson 12-132-11.0-1	DJ Moore 7-133-19.0-1
Towson	Kasim Hill 13-16-163-2-0	Ty Johnson 5-124-24.8-2	DJ Moore 7-97-13.9-2
Bye			
UCF	Max Bortenschlager 15-26-132-1-2	Lorenzo Harrison 10-48-4.8-0	DJ Moore 8-83-10.4-1
at Minnesota	Max Bortenschlager 18-28-154-2-0	Ty Johnson 18-130-7.2-1	DJ Moore 8-90-11.3-1
at Ohio St	Max Bortenschlager 3-12-16-0-0	Ty Johnson 12-57-4.8-0	DJ Moore 2-11-5.5-0
Northwestern			
at Wisconsin			
Indiana			
† Rutgers			
Michigan			
at Michigan St			
Penn St			
Maryland Leaders	Max Bortenschlager 37-68-306-3-2	Ty Johnson 58-468-8.1-4	DJ Moore 32-414-12.9-5
	Kasim Hill 18-21-230-2-0	Lorenzo Harrison 57-209-3.7-0	Taivon Jacobs 16-183-11.4-1
	Tyrrell Pigrome 9-12-175-2-1	Javon Leake 6-98-16.3-2	Jacquille Veii 7-43-6.1-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Northwestern		Maryland
	Projected Rushing	
124 yards	Northwestern Maryland	193 yards
	Projected Passing	
254 yards	Northwestern Maryland	175 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
378 yards	Northwestern Maryland	368 yards
	Projected Final Score	
30 points	Northwestern Maryland	31 points
	Experience Rankings	
17	Northwestern Maryland	96
	Team Schedule Strength	
13	Northwestern Maryland	4

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Northwestern By 3
Las Vegas Total	51 Points
+/- Ratings	Northwestern By 7.8
Game Grade	Maryland By 2.4
Computer Yards	Northwestern 378-368
Computer Points	Maryland 31-30
Phil Steele	Northwestern by 7

Phil's Forecast:

This is the first meeting for the two and Maryland is just 3-8 in Big Ten HG's and NW is 6-4 on the Big Ten road the last 3 years including 8-2 versus the Vegas number. Northwestern is a much stronger team when it can run the ball and is 2-0 when topping 150 rush yards and getting Justin Jackson on track and MD allows 4.7 ypc while the 3 teams that beat them all allow 3.1 ypc or less. While Caleb Henderson saw the field vs Ohio St they will either have Max Bortenschlager who has -9 yards rushing on the year and is not the perfect fit for the offense or a rusty Henderson (miss August injury). NW just held Wisconsin and Penn St to an average of 142 ypg below their season averages and held Saquon Barkley to -1 yard rush on 8 carries in the first half. The last 3 games NW is playing to an average game grade of 96.4 and MD is playing at just a 78.4 level. I will side with a desperate Wildcat team, which had much higher expectations this year.

Northwestern 27 Maryland 20

Miami, OH Redhawks

Redhawks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	99			9/2	at Marshall	26-31	L	97	79	92	86	44	55
0-1		0-0		112				9/9	Austin Peay	31-10	W	97	83	92			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	111	108			9/16	Cincinnati	17-21	L	100	86	125	108	81	66
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	108	104			9/23	at Central Michigan	31-14	W	109	84	80	56	88	108
2-2	3-1	1-0	2-1	111	134		22	9/30	at Notre Dame	17-52	L	109	75	98	8	23	70
2-3	0-5	1-0	0-1	110	93			10/7	Bowling Green	29-37	L	109	80	77	111	125	21
2-4	1-5	1-1	0-2	105	95			10/14	at Kent St			101	85	75	130	119	77
	3-3		1-1		108			10/21	Buffalo						90	114	102
	4-2		1-1		108			10/31	at Ohio						66	66	3
	3-3		2-0		105			11/7	Akron						114	90	123
								11/11	Bye								
	2-3		0-2		110			11/15	Eastern Michigan						115	68	105
	2-4		0-2		95			11/21	at Ball St						112	109	98

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Marshall	26-31	162	10	0	25	42-131	3.1	23-44	298	2	15	25-59	2.4	20-30	208	1
Austin Peay	31-10	25	6	0	18	50-150	3.0	11-23	145	3	12	37-160	4.3	11-18	110	1
Cincinnati	17-21	-70	-7	1	14	32-70	2.2	16-31	221	3	21	35-139	4.0	24-43	222	1
at Central Michigan	31-14	49	1	2	20	40-177	4.4	11-19	217	2	19	38-117	3.1	20-39	228	0
at Notre Dame	17-52	-126	-2	-2	19	33-115	3.5	19-37	262	3	21	39-333	8.5	10-23	170	2
Bowling Green	29-37	107	11	-1	37	44-238	5.4	24-43	374	0	26	41-275	6.7	12-26	230	1
at Kent St																
Buffalo																
at Ohio																
Akron																
Bye																
Eastern Michigan																
at Ball St																
Average	25-28	24.5	3.2	0.0	22	40-147	3.7	52.8%	253	6.6%	19	36-181	5.0	54.2%	195	3.4%
Conference	30-26	78.0	6.0	0.5	29	42-208	4.9	56.5%	296	3.2%	23	40-196	5.0	49.2%	229	1.5%
Away	25-32	28.3	3.0	0.0	21	38-141	3.7	53.0%	259	7.0%	18	34-170	5.0	54.3%	202	3.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Marshall	Gus Ragland 23-44-298-2-1	Alonzo Smith 13-59-4.5-0	James Gardner 8-111-13.9-0
Austin Peay	Gus Ragland 11-23-145-3-0	Alonzo Smith 22-85-3.9-0	James Gardner 5-117-23.4-2
Cincinnati	Gus Ragland 16-31-221-1-1	Kenny Young 18-57-3.2-1	Luke Mayock 4-74-18.5-1
at Central Michigan	Gus Ragland 11-19-217-2-0	Kenny Young 14-91-6.5-1	Sam Martin 2-72-36.0-1
at Notre Dame	Gus Ragland 19-37-262-2-1	Alonzo Smith 10-66-6.6-0	James Gardner 5-115-23.0-2
Bowling Green	Gus Ragland 16-26-255-2-1	Kenny Young 19-113-5.9-0	James Gardner 5-126-25.2-1
at Kent St			
Buffalo			
at Ohio			
Akron			
Bye			
Eastern Michigan			
at Ball St			
Miami, OH Leaders	Gus Ragland 96-180-1398-12-4	Kenny Young 76-358-4.7-2	James Gardner 26-535-20.6-5
	Billy Bahl 8-17-119-0-0	Alonzo Smith 70-316-4.5-0	Ryan Smith 17-232-13.6-2
		Gus Ragland 59-118-2.0-3	Jared Murphy 17-228-13.4-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Miami, Oh	-	44.5	18	14	37-79	10-21-181	
Kent St	-	-1.5	14	14	48-163	8-14-99	-1
2015							
Miami, Oh	-	43.5	14	23	36-91	21-51-295	
Kent St	-	-10	20	13	41-184	12-21-136	3
2014							
Miami, Oh	-	-6.5	10	15	33-167	11-28-120	
Kent St	-	52.5	3	18	27-79	22-40-206	-1
2013							
Miami, Oh	-	48.5	6	13	40-112	5-14-64	
Kent St	-	-17.5	24	21	46-300	13-23-147	1
2012							
Miami, Oh	-	56	32	24	16-26	37-50-455	
Kent St	-	-6.5	48	24	48-399	10-16-147	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Miami, OH		Kent St
	Projected Rushing	
158 yards	Miami, OH	195 yards
	Projected Passing	
234 yards	Miami, OH	94 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
392 yards	Miami, OH	289 yards
	Projected Final Score	
28 points	Miami, OH	16 points
	Experience Rankings	
2	Miami, OH	68
	Team Schedule Strength	
86	Miami, OH	37

OVERALL: 2-4 vs. MAC
1-1

OVERALL: 1-5 vs. MAC
0-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Miami, OH		Kent St
#83	Rush Off	#77
#52	Pass Off	#127
#76	**Total Off**	**#129**
#92	Score Off	#130
#86	Sks Allowed	#123
#88	Rush Def	#110
#30	Pass Def	#79
#58	**Total Def**	**#108**
#77	Score Def	#105
#112	Sks By	#112
#66	Ypg Diff	#128
0	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Miami, OH Redhawks | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Kent St Golden Flashes**

Position by Position Edges

Miami, OH		Kent St
0.86	Miami, OH QB/WR vs. Kent St DB's	
0.63	Miami, OH RB's vs. Kent St LB's	
1.32	Miami, OH OL vs. Kent St DL	
	Miami, OH DL vs. Kent St OL	0.27
0.55	Miami, OH LB'S vs. Kent St RB's	
1.41	Miami, OH DB's vs. Kent St QB/WR	
	Miami, OH ST's vs. Kent St ST's	1.95
0.91	Miami, OH K vs. Kent St K	
0.40	Miami, OH Coaches vs. Kent St Coaches	
6.07	Miami, OH Pts vs. Kent St Pts	2.23

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:
Miami, OH
By 3.84 Points

Kent St Golden Flashes

Golden Flashes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	102	138		5	9/2	at Clemson	3-56	L	127	92	114	27	3	83
0-1		0-0		101				9/9	Howard	38-31	W	130	114	114			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	101	104			9/16	at Marshall	0-21	L	129	122	46	92	46	12
1-2	2-1	0-0	1-1	98	122		19	9/23	at Louisville	3-42	L	128	119	111	13	25	45
1-3	2-2	0-0	0-0	96	106			9/30	Buffalo	13-27	L	130	122	85	99	107	124
1-4	2-2	0-1	0-0	95	115			10/7	at Northern Illinois	3-24	L	129	122	109	99	61	110
1-5	2-4	0-2	1-1	95	105			10/14	Miami, OH			130	119	77	101	85	75
	4-2		1-1		108			10/21	at Ohio						66	66	3
	1-5		1-1		98			10/31	Bowling Green						103	126	31
								11/4	Bye								
	4-2		2-0		117			11/8	at Western Michigan						82	78	7
	3-3		1-1		104			11/14	Central Michigan						81	89	130
	3-3		2-0		105			11/21	Akron						114	90	123

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Clemson	3-56	-545	-29	1	5	44-119	2.7	1-5	1	0	34	43-353	8.2	25-35	312	0
Howard	38-31	-53	-2	0	17	53-294	5.5	8-16	105	0	19	48-226	4.7	10-23	226	2
at Marshall	0-21	-122	-9	0	14	44-142	3.2	7-17	117	7	23	33-158	4.8	23-43	223	0
at Louisville	3-42	-389	-12	1	11	54-139	2.6	2-5	11	2	23	27-165	6.1	23-30	374	1
Buffalo	13-27	67	6	0	24	40-124	3.1	19-31	320	4	18	44-235	5.3	11-18	142	0
at Northern Illinois	3-24	-135	-6	-1	9	43-102	2.4	6-17	29	6	15	50-152	3.0	13-22	114	3
Miami, OH																
at Ohio																
Bowling Green																
Bye																
at Western Michigan																
Central Michigan																
Akron																
Average	10-34	-196.2	-8.7	0.2	13	46-153	3.3	47.3%	97	20.9%	22	41-215	5.3	61.4%	232	3.5%
Conference	8-26	-34.0	0.0	-0.5	17	42-113	2.7	52.1%	175	20.8%	17	47-194	4.1	60.0%	128	7.5%
Home	26-29	7.0	2.0	0.0	21	47-209	4.5	57.4%	213	8.5%	19	46-231	5.0	51.2%	184	4.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Clemson	Nick Holley 1-4-1-0-0	Nick Holley 10-53-5.3-0	Justin Rankin 1-1-1.0-0
Howard	Nick Holley 8-16-105-2-0	Nick Holley 21-119-5.7-1	Justin Rankin 4-47-11.8-1
at Marshall	Dustin Crum 3-5-62-0-0	Justin Rankin 6-44-7.3-0	Trey Harrell 1-40-40.0-0
at Louisville	George Bollas 2-4-11-0-1	Dustin Crum 18-62-3.4-0	Conor Brumfield 1-6-6.0-0
Buffalo	George Bollas 17-26-242-0-0	Justin Rankin 10-39-3.9-0	Trey Harrell 6-122-20.3-0
at Northern Illinois	Dustin Crum 2-4-15-0-1	Dustin Crum 15-77-5.1-0	Trey Harrell 2-10-5.0-0
Miami, OH			
at Ohio			
Bowling Green			
Bye			
at Western Michigan			
Central Michigan			
Akron			
Kent St Leaders	George Bollas 27-56-322-0-4	Nick Holley 35-207-5.9-1	Trey Harrell 10-187-18.7-0
	Dustin Crum 7-14-155-1-1	Justin Rankin 46-169-3.7-0	Justin Rankin 13-116-8.9-1
	Nick Holley 9-20-106-2-0	Dustin Crum 43-126-2.9-0	Kavious Price 3-96-32.0-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Miami, Oh By 9.5
Las Vegas Total	42.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Miami, Oh By 7.3
Game Grade	Miami, Oh By 12.9
Computer Yards	Miami, Oh 392-289
Computer Points	Miami, Oh 28-16
Phil Steele	Miami, Oh by 12

Phil's Forecast:

LY the Golden Flashes led 14-3 w/8:45 3Q. They took a 14-12 lead into the 4Q. UM tossed a 55 yd gm deciding TD pass w/1:34 & 4pl later KS was int'd at the M27 w/:57. The home team has won 4 in a row. Kent has struggled all year with their offense gaining 130 ypg LESS than their opponents usually allow (#126). Their starting QB Nick Holley was OFY in week 3. Miami's resurgence last year started when Gus Ragland took over at QB and he led the 6 game win streak. Ragland is doubtful for this after being injured last week. That was a tough loss for Miami last week as they had a 612-505 yard edge but going in for the game winning score down 1, they had a bad snap from the 1 and it was returned 93 yds for a BG TD. Kent has taken on the tougher schedule (#37 vs #86) and in their last home game had a 444-377 yard edge against an underrated Buffalo squad. Last year Miami only had 17 ppg the first 6, but with Ragland the last 6 had 29.8 ppg.

Miami Oh 28 Kent St 16

Ohio Bobcats

OVERALL: 4-2 vs. MAC 1-1

Bobcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		109				9/2	Hampton	59-0	W	94	66	22			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	114	113			9/8	at Purdue	21-44	L	87	47	22	83	63	79
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	110	103			9/16	Kansas	42-30	W	89	59	17	87	98	97
2-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	110	109			9/23	at Eastern Michigan	27-20	W	77	66	11	99	83	96
3-1	0-5	1-0	0-1	112	101			9/30	at UMass	58-50	W	76	66	14	97	110	119
4-1	2-3	1-0	0-1	112	100			10/7	Central Michigan	23-26	L	71	67	16	73	91	121
4-2	1-5	1-1	1-1	108	98			10/14	at Bowling Green			66	66	3	103	126	31
	1-5		0-2		95			10/21	Kent St						130	119	77
	2-4		1-1		105			10/31	Miami, OH						101	85	75
	4-1		1-0		115			11/8	Toledo						53	96	26
	3-3		2-0		105			11/14	at Akron						114	90	123
								11/18	Bye								
	3-3		1-1		108			11/24	at Buffalo						90	114	102

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Ohio		Bowling Green
#30	Rush Off	#99
#90	Pass Off	#61
#65	**Total Off**	**#95**
#23	Score Off	#114
#58	Sks Allowed	#86
#115	Pass Def	#122
#71	**Total Def**	**#127**
#83	Score Def	#109
#21	Sks By	#95
#67	Ypg Diff	#125
-3	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Hampton	59-0	312	15	1	22	53-248	4.7	13-19	172	0	7	32-47	1.5	6-24	61	3
at Purdue	21-44	-162	-2	-2	23	38-173	4.6	17-29	223	1	25	44-263	6.0	15-23	295	1
Kansas	42-30	-1	-1	0	22	42-196	4.7	16-22	254	1	23	32-108	3.4	30-47	343	5
at Eastern Michigan	27-20	18	4	-1	19	46-171	3.7	19-31	197	4	15	27-45	1.7	29-49	305	2
at UMass	58-50	-71	-5	2	25	40-298	7.5	13-24	181	2	30	37-147	4.0	33-58	403	2
Central Michigan	23-26	33	3	-3	21	39-190	4.9	17-31	160	2	18	31-68	2.2	25-35	249	2
at Bowling Green																
Kent St																
Miami, OH																
Toledo																
at Akron																
Bye																
at Buffalo																
Average	38-28	21.5	2.3	-0.5	22	43-213	4.9	60.9%	198	6.4%	20	34-113	3.3	58.5%	276	6.4%
Conference	25-23	25.5	3.5	-2.0	20	43-181	4.2	58.1%	179	9.7%	17	29-57	1.9	64.3%	277	4.8%
Away	35-38	-71.7	-1.0	-0.3	22	41-214	5.2	58.3%	200	8.3%	23	36-152	4.2	59.2%	334	3.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Hampton	Quinton Maxwell 7-9-100-1-1	AJ Ouellette 12-63-5.3-0	Cameron Odom 4-75-18.8-0
at Purdue	Nathan Rourke 16-23-224-1-0	Julian Ross 9-55-6.1-1	Papi White 6-98-16.3-0
Kansas	Nathan Rourke 11-16-152-2-0	AJ Ouellette 10-102-10.2-1	Brendan Cope 5-104-20.8-0
at Eastern Michigan	Nathan Rourke 19-32-197-2-0	AJ Ouellette 26-145-5.6-0	Cameron Odom 5-56-11.2-1
at UMass	Nathan Rourke 13-24-181-2-0	AJ Ouellette 12-125-10.4-1	Brendan Cope 7-126-18.0-1
Central Michigan	Nathan Rourke 17-31-160-0-1	Nathan Rourke 13-105-8.1-3	Brendan Cope 6-58-9.7-0
at Bowling Green			
Kent St			
Miami, OH			
Toledo			
at Akron			
Bye			
at Buffalo			
Ohio Leaders	Nathan Rourke 82-136-986-7-1	AJ Ouellette 86-538-6.3-3	Brendan Cope 25-341-13.6-2
	Quinton Maxwell 13-21-214-2-2	Nathan Rourke 61-292-4.8-9	Cameron Odom 16-209-13.1-2
		Dorian Brown 51-251-4.9-3	Andrew Meyer 16-205-12.8-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Ohio	-	-10.5	30	22	37-183	21-29-203	
Bowling Green	-	61	24	24	39-114	22-38-253	-3
2015							
Ohio	-	67.5	24	34	56-299	21-41-244	
Bowling Green	-	-20	62	29	30-182	29-39-399	2
2014							
Ohio	-	66	13	29	46-127	34-64-386	
Bowling Green	-	E	31	19	27-95	20-39-260	1
2013							
Ohio	-	50	0	9	29-56	18-33-116	
Bowling Green	-	-9.5	49	20	41-207	13-20-253	1
2012							
Ohio	-	-3	14	22	44-99	21-34-145	
Bowling Green	-	48	26	13	36-197	7-17-91	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Ohio		Bowling Green
	Projected Rushing	
241 yards	Ohio	135 yards
	Projected Passing	
238 yards	Ohio	267 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
479 yards	Ohio	401 yards
	Projected Final Score	
38 points	Ohio	27 points
	Experience Rankings	
76	Ohio	52
	Team Schedule Strength	
119	Ohio	73

Ohio Bobcats — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Bowling Green Falcons

Position by Position Edges

Ohio		Bowling Green
1.71	Ohio QB/WR vs. Bowling Green DB's	
1.82	Ohio RB's vs. Bowling Green LB's	
1.89	Ohio OL vs. Bowling Green DL	
0.43	Ohio DL vs. Bowling Green OL	
0.74	Ohio LB'S vs. Bowling Green RB's	
	Ohio DB's vs. Bowling Green QB/WR	0.67
0.86	Ohio ST's vs. Bowling Green ST's	
0.64	Ohio K vs. Bowling Green K	
2.25	Ohio Coaches vs. Bowling Green Coaches	
10.35	Ohio Pts vs. Bowling Green Pts	0.67

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Ohio — By 9.68 Points

Bowling Green Falcons

OVERALL: 1-5 vs. MAC 1-1

Falcons Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	106	112			9/2	at Michigan St	10-35	L	99	118	65	67	60	118
0-1		0-0		104				9/9	South Dakota	27-35	L	113	122	65			
0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	100	119			9/16	at Northwestern	7-49	L	105	121	43	39	31	74
0-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	96	102			9/23	at Middle Tennessee	13-24	L	112	126	31	121	86	63
0-4	1-3	0-0	0-0	96	98			9/30	Akron	23-34	L	113	126	28	107	102	121
0-5	2-3	0-1	1-0	93	110			10/7	at Miami, OH	37-29	W	111	125	21	109	80	77
1-5	4-2	1-1	1-1	98	108			10/14	Ohio			103	126	31	66	66	3
	3-2		1-0		115			10/21	Northern Illinois						100	51	115
	1-5		0-2		95			10/31	at Kent St						130	119	77
	3-3		1-1		108			11/7	at Buffalo						90	114	102
								11/11	Bye								
	4-1		1-0		115			11/15	Toledo						53	96	26
	2-3		0-2		110			11/21	at Eastern Michigan						115	68	105

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Michigan St	10-35	-253	-16	2	9	24-67	2.8	10-31	145	1	25	46-215	4.7	22-36	250	1
South Dakota	27-35	-44	-5	-3	23	35-161	4.6	21-50	315	4	28	52-214	4.1	19-34	306	3
at Northwestern	7-49	-326	-9	1	21	30-96	3.2	27-44	256	3	30	43-303	7.0	24-31	375	2
at Middle Tennessee	13-24	-249	-13	3	14	29-1	0.0	21-35	283	3	27	43-243	5.7	24-32	290	1
Akron	23-34	15	-2	-1	17	41-181	4.4	24-38	195	1	19	40-178	4.5	14-25	183	1
at Miami, OH	37-29	-107	-11	1	26	41-275	6.7	12-26	230	1	37	44-238	5.4	24-43	374	0
Ohio																
Northern Illinois																
at Kent St																
at Buffalo																
Bye																
Toledo																
at Eastern Michigan																
Average	20-34	-160.7	-9.3	0.5	18	33-130	3.9	51.3%	237	5.8%	28	45-232	5.2	63.2%	296	4.0%
Conference	30-32	-46.0	-6.5	0.0	22	41-228	5.6	56.3%	213	3.1%	28	42-208	5.0	55.9%	279	1.5%
Home	25-35	-14.5	-3.5	-2.0	20	38-171	4.5	51.1%	255	5.7%	24	46-196	4.3	55.9%	245	6.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Michigan St	James Morgan 10-31-145-0-1	Andrew Clair 4-22-5.5-0	Datrin Guyton 2-40-20.0-0
South Dakota	James Morgan 21-50-315-2-1	Josh Cleveland 10-87-8.7-0	Datrin Guyton 5-158-31.6-0
at Northwestern	James Morgan 15-26-166-0-0	Josh Cleveland 12-54-4.5-1	Datrin Guyton 3-47-15.7-0
at Middle Tennessee	Jarret Doege 21-35-283-1-0	Josh Cleveland 12-38-3.2-0	Scott Miller 8-112-14.0-1
Akron	James Morgan 17-28-163-2-1	Josh Cleveland 20-94-4.7-0	Scott Miller 10-60-6.0-0
at Miami, OH	James Morgan 11-25-222-3-1	Andrew Clair 16-121-7.6-0	Teo Redding 8-197-24.6-2
Ohio			
Northern Illinois			
at Kent St			
at Buffalo			
Bye			
Toledo			
at Eastern Michigan			
Bowling Green Leaders	James Morgan 74-160-1011-7-4	Josh Cleveland 72-406-5.6-2	Teo Redding 27-416-15.4-3
	Jarret Doege 39-62-387-1-1	Andrew Clair 30-198-6.6-0	Scott Miller 31-311-10.0-2
	Matt Wilcox 1-1-18-0-0	Donovan Wilson 36-118-3.3-0	Datrin Guyton 16-284-17.8-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Ohio By 9.5
Las Vegas Total	42.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Ohio By 6.5
Game Grade	Ohio By 10.1
Computer Yards	Ohio 479-401
Computer Points	Ohio 38-27
Phil Steele	Ohio by 15

Phil's Forecast:

LY's BG loss snapped a 4 gm series winning streak. The Bobcats led 23-7 at HT. BG cut it to 6 w/1:24 on a TD pass on 4th and 27 which was batted, caught at the 2 and run in for the score (tough for Bobcat backers to watch, led 30-10), but their onside failed, 30-24. Ohio has a massive edge on defense (#66 vs #126). BG won the last 4 games last year when their run game started to dominate and this year after they averaged just 81 ypg (2.8) they have rushed for 228 (5.6) the last two. They do run into Ohio's tough rush D, which is giving up just 57 (1.9) in conf play. Nathan Rourke is hitting 60% with a 7-1 ratio. Last week Miami was at the BG 1 down 1 and BG returned a bad snap 93 yards for a TD in the final minute to pull out an 8 point win vs a Miami team that lost their QB in the 2H. Ohio is off a loss, has the edge on offense, defense and special teams and BG is allowing foes 187 ypg above their season average (#129) with BG off a misleading final.

Ohio 38 Bowling Green 23

Akron Zips

Zips Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	101	137		6	9/2	at Penn St	0-52	L	89	83	94	4	18	8			
0-1		0-0		99				9/9	Ark Pine Bluff	52-3	W	117	97	94						
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	99	118			9/16	Iowa St	14-41	L	115	97	117	50	82	47			
1-2	2-1	0-0	1-0	97	105			9/23	at Troy	17-22	L	113	98	114	82	56	97			
1-3	0-4	0-0	0-0	98	96			9/30	at Bowling Green	34-23	W	107	102	121	113	126	28			
2-3	2-3	1-0	0-1	101	99			10/7	Ball St	31-3	W	118	99	127	105	113	94			
3-3	4-2	2-0	2-0	105	117			10/14	at Western Michigan			114	90	123	82	78	7			
	4-1		1-0		115			10/21	at Toledo						53	96	26			
	3-3		1-1		108			10/28	Buffalo						90	114	102			
	2-4		1-1		105			11/7	at Miami, OH						101	85	75			
	4-2		1-1		108			11/14	Ohio						66	66	3			
	1-5		0-2		95			11/21	Kent St						130	119	77			
								11/25	Bye											

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-3	4-2
vs. MAC	vs. MAC
2-0	2-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Akron		W Michigan
#97	Rush Off	#21
#79	Pass Off	#104
#105	**Total Off**	**#61**
#95	Score Off	#13
#96	Sks Allowed	#37
#77	Rush Def	#64
#99	Pass Def	#100
#91	**Total Def**	**#80**
#51	Score Def	#98
#60	Sks By	#35
#104	Ypg Diff	#74
+1	**Total TO's**	**+5**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Offense Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Comp Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Penn St	0-52	-410	-12	0	12	34-73	2.1	14-29	86	3	24	34-247	7.3	21-31	322	0
Ark Pine Bluff	52-3	296	15	2	27	44-267	6.1	17-26	197	0	12	34-41	1.2	14-25	127	4
Iowa St	14-41	-177	-4	-3	19	24-38	1.6	27-44	293	6	23	37-191	5.2	24-33	317	0
at Troy	17-22	-122	-1	-2	23	35-99	2.8	20-40	268	2	24	28-175	6.3	28-42	314	1
at Bowling Green	34-23	-15	2	1	19	40-178	4.5	14-25	183	1	17	41-181	4.4	24-38	195	1
Ball St	31-3	7	-3	3	19	31-134	4.3	18-31	249	2	22	44-155	3.5	24-46	221	5
at Western Michigan																
at Toledo																
Buffalo																
at Miami, OH																
Ohio																
Kent St																
Bye																
Average	25-24	-70.2	-0.5	0.2	20	35-132	3.8	56.4%	213	7.2%	20	36-165	4.5	62.8%	249	5.1%
Conference	33-13	-4.0	-0.5	2.0	19	36-156	4.4	57.1%	216	5.4%	20	43-168	4.0	57.1%	208	7.1%
Away	17-32	-182.3	-3.7	-0.3	18	36-117	3.2	51.1%	179	6.4%	22	34-201	5.9	65.8%	277	1.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Penn St	Thomas Woodson 12-23-71-0-1	Kato Nelson 9-39-4.3-0	AJ Coney 2-25-12.5-0
Ark Pine Bluff	Thomas Woodson 15-21-166-1-0	Warren Ball 20-146-7.3-3	Tra'Von Chapman 5-55-11.0-0
Iowa St	Thomas Woodson 25-40-240-2-1	Warren Ball 11-40-3.6-0	Kwadarrius Smith 3-76-25.3-1
at Troy	Thomas Woodson 20-40-268-1-2	Warren Ball 28-112-4.0-1	Kwadarrius Smith 4-103-25.8-1
at Bowling Green	Thomas Woodson 13-24-168-2-1	Van Edwards 14-70-5.0-1	Austin Wolf 3-68-22.7-1
Ball St	Thomas Woodson 17-30-211-2-0	Deltron Sands 6-52-8.7-1	AJ Coney 6-90-15.0-0
at Western Michigan			
at Toledo			
Buffalo			
at Miami, OH			
Ohio			
Kent St			
Bye			
Akron Leaders	Thomas Woodson 102-178-1124-8-5	Warren Ball 75-332-4.4-4	Kwadarrius Smith 17-329-19.4-3
	Kato Nelson 6-11-123-0-1	Van Edwards 41-152-3.7-2	AJ Coney 22-283-12.9-2
	Robbie Kelley 2-4-29-0-0	Manny Morgan 26-116-4.5-0	Austin Wolf 13-196-15.1-2

Position by Position Edges

Akron		W Michigan
0.26	Akron QB/WR vs. W Michigan DB's	
	Akron RB's vs. W Michigan LB's	1.04
0.46	Akron OL vs. W Michigan DL	
	Akron DL vs. W Michigan OL	1.34
	Akron LB'S vs. W Michigan RB's	1.09
	Akron DB's vs. W Michigan QB/WR	0.34
	Akron ST's vs. W Michigan ST's	5.55
	Akron K vs. W Michigan K	0.22
2.35	Akron Coaches vs. W Michigan Coaches	
3.07	Akron Pts vs. W Michigan Pts	9.58

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

W Michigan

By 6.51 Points

Akron Zips | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **W Michigan Broncos**

W Michigan Broncos

Broncos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	137		4	9/2	at USC	31-49	L	106	59	85	5	6	25			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	119	115			9/9	at Michigan St	14-28	L	108	72	85	58	35	118			
0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	115	100			9/16	Idaho	37-28	W	119	84	29	113	124	59			
1-2		0-0		114				9/23	Wagner	49-14	W	117	91	27						
2-2	2-2	0-0	0-0	114	103			9/30	Ball St	55-3	W	98	86	20	96	117	80			
3-2	3-2	1-0	1-0	118	107			10/7	at Buffalo	71-68	W	94	79	23	95	107	124			
4-2	3-3	2-0	2-0	117	105			10/14	Akron			82	78	7	114	90	123			
	2-3		0-2		110			10/21	at Eastern Michigan						115	68	105			
								10/28	Bye											
			1-1		104			11/1	Central Michigan						81	89	130			
	1-5		0-2		95			11/8	Kent St						130	119	77			
	3-2		1-0		115			11/15	at Northern Illinois						100	51	115			
	4-1		1-0		115			11/24	at Toledo						53	96	26			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Offense Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Comp Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at USC	31-49	-164	-1	1	24	48-263	5.5	12-23	94	1	25	34-232	6.8	23-33	289	2
at Michigan St	14-28	-262	-10	1	11	36-116	3.2	12-27	79	4	21	49-296	6.0	13-21	161	2
Idaho	37-28	-52	5	2	20	42-135	3.2	21-31	212	2	15	34-170	5.0	16-26	229	4
Wagner	49-14	414	12	-1	23	51-362	7.1	11-12	165	0	11	35-56	1.6	8-16	57	2
Ball St	55-3	176	6	2	21	43-169	3.9	15-21	245	0	15	30-63	2.1	23-43	175	3
at Buffalo	71-68	-38	3	0	33	68-376	5.5	24-31	269	1	30	33-86	2.6	35-61	597	0
Akron																
at Eastern Michigan																
Bye																
Central Michigan																
Kent St																
at Northern Illinois																
at Toledo																
Average	43-32	12.3	2.5	0.8	22	48-237	4.9	65.5%	177	5.5%	20	36-151	4.2	59.0%	251	6.5%
Conference	63-36	69.0	4.5	1.0	27	56-273	4.9	75.0%	257	1.9%	23	32-75	2.4	55.8%	386	2.9%
Home	47-15	179.3	7.7	1.0	21	45-222	4.9	73.4%	207	3.1%	14	33-96	2.9	55.3%	154	10.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at USC	Jon Wassink 11-22-67-0-1	LeVante Bellamy 9-102-11.3-0	Anton Curtis 3-30-10.0-0
at Michigan St	Jon Wassink 11-26-79-0-1	LeVante Bellamy 12-67-5.6-0	D'Wayne Eskridge 4-42-10.5-0
Idaho	Jon Wassink 21-31-212-1-0	Jamauri Bogan 17-47-2.8-0	Giovanni Ricci 7-66-9.4-0
Wagner	Jon Wassink 11-12-165-3-0	Jamauri Bogan 14-132-9.4-1	D'Wayne Eskridge 2-92-46.0-0
Ball St	Jon Wassink 14-20-240-3-0	Jamauri Bogan 13-69-5.3-0	Keishawn Watson 5-93-18.6-2
at Buffalo	Jon Wassink 23-29-256-5-1	Jarvion Franklin 37-176-4.8-3	D'Wayne Eskridge 4-97-24.3-1
Akron			
at Eastern Michigan			
Bye			
Central Michigan			
Kent St			
at Northern Illinois			
at Toledo			
W Michigan Leaders	Jon Wassink 91-140-1019-12-3	Jarvion Franklin 90-408-4.5-6	D'Wayne Eskridge 17-352-20.7-2
	Keishawn Watson 2-2-40-2-0	Jamauri Bogan 81-394-4.9-2	Keishawn Watson 22-196-8.9-5
	Alex Mussat 1-1-5-0-0	LeVante Bellamy 43-357-8.3-3	Donnie Ernsberger 15-177-11.8-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Akron	-	71	0	17	28-130	13-31-153	
Western Michigan	24	-12	41	31	56-378	21-31-207	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Akron		W Michigan
	Projected Rushing	
104 yards	Akron	W Michigan 251 yards
	Projected Passing	
209 yards	Akron	W Michigan 180 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
313 yards	Akron	W Michigan 431 yards
	Projected Final Score	
23 points	Akron	W Michigan 34 points
	Experience Rankings	
27	Akron	W Michigan 113
	Team Schedule Strength	
92	Akron	W Michigan 108

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	W Michigan By 14.5
Las Vegas Total	58.5 Points
+/- Ratings	W Michigan By 15.5
Game Grade	W Michigan By 10.3
Computer Yards	W Michigan 431-313
Computer Points	W Michigan 34-23
Phil Steele	W Michigan by 10

Phil's Forecast:

LY's gm was basically over at HT as WM led 27-0 w/a 354-120 yd edge. The Zips first 5 drives covered just 60 yds (3.0 ypp). The Zips are just 2-13 s/'87 in this series including B2B2B losses by 46, 49 & 41 pts. Western was really extended last week needing 7 OT's to get past Buffalo. Akron is off an easy 31-3 win over a Ball St team missing their starting QB. WM's D is allowing opponents 66 ypg above their average and Akron is similar at 69 ypg above. Akron has faced my #92 schedule and WMichigan #108. WM does have the RB trio of Franklin, Bogan and Bellamy and is averaging 237 ypg rush (4.9) and Akron's top RB Warren Ball is OFY.

Western Michigan 34 Akron 24

Toledo Rockets

OVERALL: 4-1 vs. MAC 1-0

Rockets Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		112				8/31	Elon	47-13	W	44	91	56						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	114	110			9/9	at Nevada	37-24	W	49	73	56	112	113	109			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	116			9/16	Tulsa	54-51	W	54	75	16	43	117	85			
3-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	131		14	9/23	at Miami, Fl	30-52	L	47	85	26	9	21	12			
3-1		0-0		116				9/30	Bye			51	97	22						
3-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	116	109			10/7	Eastern Michigan	20-15	W	50	103	22	112	73	79			
4-1	3-3	1-0	1-1	115	104			10/14	at Central Michigan			53	96	26	81	89	130			
	3-3		2-0		105			10/21	Akron						114	90	123			
	2-4		0-2		95			10/26	at Ball St						112	109	98			
	3-2		1-0		115			11/2	Northern Illinois						100	51	115			
	4-2		1-1		108			11/8	at Ohio						66	66	3			
	1-5		1-1		98			11/15	at Bowling Green						103	126	31			
	4-2		2-0		117			11/24	Western Michigan						82	78	7			

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Comp Yds Pass	Comp Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Comp Yds Pass	Comp Yds Sks
Elon	47-13	378	18	-1	25	41-239	5.8	19-34	314	2	7	40-128	3.2	3-14	47	1
at Nevada	37-24	40	6	2	28	60-194	3.2	19-27	232	0	22	24-109	4.5	19-37	277	1
Tulsa	54-51	131	0	-1	29	33-221	6.7	22-33	458	1	29	68-423	6.2	12-20	125	2
at Miami, Fl	30-52	-158	-4	0	23	34-85	2.5	29-50	344	4	27	26-254	9.8	27-36	333	2
Bye																
Eastern Michigan	20-15	93	3	2	24	42-130	3.1	23-34	289	4	21	23-73	3.2	24-40	253	0
at Central Michigan																
Akron																
at Ball St																
Northern Illinois																
at Ohio																
at Bowling Green																
Western Michigan																
Average	38-31	96.8	4.6	0.4	26	42-174	4.1	62.9%	327	6.2%	21	36-197	5.5	57.8%	207	4.1%
Conference	20-15	93.0	3.0	2.0	24	42-130	3.1	67.6%	289	11.8%	21	23-73	3.2	60.0%	253	0.0%
Away	34-38	-59.0	1.0	1.0	26	47-140	3.0	62.3%	288	5.2%	25	25-182	7.3	63.0%	305	4.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Elon	Logan Woodside 19-31-314-0-0	Shakif Seymour 11-102-9.3-1	Cody Thompson 5-112-22.4-0
at Nevada	Logan Woodside 19-27-232-2-0	Terry Swanson 27-101-3.7-2	Cody Thompson 8-101-12.6-1
Tulsa	Logan Woodside 22-33-458-6-1	Terry Swanson 19-139-7.3-1	Cody Thompson 9-178-19.8-3
at Miami, Fl	Logan Woodside 28-48-342-3-0	Terry Swanson 20-79-4.0-0	Cody Thompson 5-114-22.8-0
Bye			
Eastern Michigan	Logan Woodside 23-34-289-0-0	Art Thompkins 15-94-6.3-1	Diontae Johnson 8-97-12.1-0
at Central Michigan			
Akron			
at Ball St			
Northern Illinois			
at Ohio			
at Bowling Green			
Western Michigan			
Toledo Leaders	Logan Woodside 111-173-1635-11-1	Terry Swanson 77-355-4.6-5	Cody Thompson 28-537-19.2-4
	Michael Julian 1-2-2-0-0	Art Thompkins 59-337-5.7-1	Diontae Johnson 28-460-16.4-5
	Mitchell Guadagni 0-3-0-0-1	Shakif Seymour 43-205-4.8-2	Jon'Vea Johnson 16-228-14.3-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Toledo	-	-10	31	23	37-140	23-32-264	
Central Michigan	-	62	17	18	23-97	19-33-247	-2
2015							
Toledo	-	-4	28	23	35-163	23-39-322	
Central Michigan	-	54.5	23	21	20-59	33-53-349	-1
2014							
Toledo	-	-14.5	42	29	38-204	23-34-339	
Central Michigan	-	58.5	28	20	26-95	24-31-291	0
2013							
Toledo	-	-11.5	38	23	43-252	16-23-166	
Central Michigan	-	59	17	23	41-156	14-24-214	-3
2012							
Toledo	-	-11.5	50	23	37-187	25-40-246	
Central Michigan	-	66	35	22	24-46	28-44-337	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Toledo		C Michigan
	Projected Rushing	
176 yards	Toledo C Michigan	152 yards
	Projected Passing	
283 yards	Toledo C Michigan	284 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
459 yards	Toledo C Michigan	435 yards
	Projected Final Score	
35 points	Toledo C Michigan	26 points
	Experience Rankings	
79	Toledo C Michigan	55
	Team Schedule Strength	
101	Toledo C Michigan	104

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Toledo		C Michigan
#61	Rush Off	#101
#11	Pass Off	#34
#15	**Total Off**	**#72**
#24	Score Off	#102
#72	Sks Allowed	#24
#104	Rush Def	#96
#45	Pass Def	#66
#81	**Total Def**	**#92**
#93	Score Def	#86
#112	Sks By	#104
#34	Ypg Diff	#86
+2	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Toledo Rockets | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **C Michigan Chippewas**

Position by Position Edges

Toledo		C Michigan
1.23	Toledo QB/WR vs. C Michigan DB's	
0.45	Toledo RB's vs. C Michigan LB's	
0.85	Toledo OL vs. C Michigan DL	
	Toledo DL vs. C Michigan OL	1.19
0.19	Toledo LB'S vs. C Michigan RB's	
	Toledo DB's vs. C Michigan QB/WR	1.11
4.34	Toledo ST's vs. C Michigan ST's	
1.53	Toledo K vs. C Michigan K	
	Toledo Coaches vs. C Michigan Coaches	0.40
8.59	Toledo Pts vs. C Michigan Pts	2.70

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Toledo By 5.89 Points

C Michigan Chippewas

OVERALL: 3-3 vs. MAC 1-1

Chippewas Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		106				8/31	Rhode Island	30-27	W	75	90	110						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	103	108			9/9	at Kansas	45-27	W	71	89	110	89	94	100			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	108	109			9/16	at Syracuse	14-41	L	57	83	115	70	56	49			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	104	108			9/23	Miami, OH	14-31	L	56	88	108	109	84	80			
2-2	1-3	0-1	0-2	101	111			9/30	at Boston College	8-28	L	64	90	118	94	50	66			
2-3	4-1	0-1	1-0	100	112			10/7	at Ohio	26-23	W	73	91	121	71	67	16			
3-3	4-1	1-1	1-0	104	115			10/14	Toledo			81	89	130	53	96	26			
	2-4		0-2		95			10/21	at Ball St						112	109	98			
								10/28	Bye											
	4-2		2-0		117			11/1	at Western Michigan						82	78	7			
	2-3		0-2		110			11/8	Eastern Michigan						115	68	105			
	1-5		0-2		95			11/14	at Kent St						130	119	77			
	3-2		1-0		115			11/24	Northern Illinois						100	51	115			

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Comp Yds Pass	Comp Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Comp Yds Pass	Comp Yds Sks
Rhode Island	30-27	107	9	2	24	50-246	4.9	28-54	253	2	15	31-108	3.5	21-40	284	1
at Kansas	45-27	120	-3	1	26	35-123	3.5	28-37	467	0	29	34-147	4.3	32-62	323	2
at Syracuse	17-41	-197	4	0	22	34-105	3.1	23-46	277	0	18	44-300	6.8	19-35	279	0
Miami, OH	14-31	-49	-1	-2	19	38-117	3.1	20-39	228	0	20	40-177	4.4	11-19	217	2
at Boston College	8-28	-13	1	-1	18	33-116	3.5	22-43	180	3	17	53-224	4.2	14-21	85	0
at Ohio	26-23	-33	-3	3	18	31-68	2.2	25-35	249	2	21	39-190	4.9	17-31	160	2
Toledo																
at Ball St																
Bye																
at Western Michigan																
Eastern Michigan																
at Kent St																
Northern Illinois																
Average	23-30	-10.8	1.2	0.5	21	37-129	3.5	57.5%	276	2.8%	20	40-191	4.8	54.8%	225	3.4%
Conference	20-27	-41.0	-2.0	0.5	19	35-93	2.7	60.8%	239	2.7%	21	40-184	4.6	56.0%	189	8.0%
Home	22-29	29.0	4.0	0.0	22	44-182	4.1	51.6%	241	2.2%	18	36-143	4.0	54.2%	251	5.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Rhode Island	Shane Morris 25-49-226-1-1	Jonathan Ward 19-147-7.7-1	Mark Chapman 5-88-17.6-0
at Kansas	Shane Morris 28-37-467-5-0	Jonathan Ward 11-59-5.4-0	Mark Chapman 8-168-21.0-3
at Syracuse	Shane Morris 22-45-279-2-2	Kumehnnu Gwilly 6-44-7.3-0	Cameron Cole 3-75-25.0-1
Miami, OH	Shane Morris 15-33-195-1-2	Jonathan Ward 22-56-2.5-0	Eric Cooper 6-81-13.5-1
at Boston College	Shane Morris 21-42-171-0-3	Kumehnnu Gwilly 12-61-5.1-1	Tony Poljan 3-61-20.3-0
at Ohio	Shane Morris 25-35-249-2-1	Tony Poljan 5-24-4.8-0	Tyler Conklin 10-136-13.6-2
Toledo			
at Ball St			
Bye			
at Western Michigan			
Eastern Michigan			
at Kent St			
Northern Illinois			
C Michigan Leaders	Shane Morris 136-241-1587-11-9	Jonathan Ward 73-331-4.5-2	Mark Chapman 34-485-14.3-3
	Tony Poljan 8-11-60-0-0	Kumehnnu Gwilly 37-144-3.9-1	Jonathan Ward 30-237-7.9-1
	Jonathan Ward 1-1-9-0-0	Devon Spalding 35-101-2.9-2	Corey Willis 16-183-11.4-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Toledo By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	60.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Toledo By 8.0
Game Grade	Toledo By 8.8
Computer Yards	Toledo 459-435
Computer Points	Toledo 35-26
Phil Steele	Toeldo by 8

Phil's Forecast:

CM has lost 7 straight by 16 ppg. LY after a pair of UT 16 yd TD passes CM trailed 17-0 w/9:35 2Q. The Chippewas cut it to 7 into the 4Q, but allowed B2B Rocket TD drives in a 4:06 span (CM gbg td drive w/4:11), 31-17. Toledo's top WR Cody Thompson is OFY. Logan Woodside remains efficient hitting 64% with an 11-1 ratio while CM QB Michigan transfer Shane Morris (PS#3) is a bit of a wild card hitting just 56% with an 11-9 ratio. Toledo has the edge on offense (#53 vs #81) and special teams (#26 vs #130). CM is allowing foes 11 ypg above their season average and Toledo 68 above. I like Toledo to win the game, but I am surprised they are a double digit favorite.

Toledo 35 Central Michigan 27

E Michigan Eagles

Eagles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	106	90			9/1	Charlotte	24-7	W	95	78	51	122	120	123
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	107	106			9/9	at Rutgers	16-13	W	94	80	51	99	76	69
2-0		0-0		109				9/16	Bye			95	80	99			
2-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	109	110			9/23	Ohio	20-27	L	99	83	96	77	66	11
2-1	3-1	0-1	1-1	107	121			9/30	at Kentucky	20-24	L	106	80	75	68	36	31
2-2	3-1	0-1	0-0	109	116			10/7	at Toledo	15-20	L	112	73	79	50	103	22
2-3	4-2	0-2	0-0	110	113			10/14	at Army West Point			115	68	105	92	107	55
	4-2		2-0		117			10/21	Western Michigan						82	78	7
	3-2		1-0		115			10/26	at Northern Illinois						100	51	115
	2-4		0-2		95			11/2	Ball St						112	109	98
	3-3		1-1		104			11/8	at Central Michigan						81	89	130
	2-4		1-1		105			11/15	at Miami, OH						101	85	75
	1-5		1-1		98			11/21	Bowling Green						103	126	31

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Charlotte	24-7	113	6	1	19	41-126	3.1	22-31	267	1	13	35-166	4.7	12-29	114	2
at Rutgers	16-13	48	4	1	19	35-114	3.3	19-37	260	1	15	30-128	4.3	17-38	198	1
Bye																
Ohio	20-27	-18	-4	1	15	27-45	1.7	29-49	305	2	19	46-171	3.7	19-31	197	4
at Kentucky	20-24	84	4	-2	20	27-13	0.5	27-47	299	5	16	37-53	1.4	18-27	175	5
at Toledo	15-20	-93	-3	-2	21	23-73	3.2	24-40	253	0	24	42-130	3.1	23-34	289	4
at Army West Point																
Western Michigan																
at Northern Illinois																
Ball St																
at Central Michigan																
at Miami, OH																
Bowling Green																
Average	19-18	26.8	1.4	-0.2	19	31-74	2.4	59.3%	277	4.4%	17	38-130	3.4	56.0%	195	10.1%
Conference	18-24	-55.5	-3.5	-0.5	18	25-59	2.4	59.6%	279	2.2%	22	44-151	3.4	64.6%	243	12.3%
Away	17-19	13.0	1.7	-1.0	20	28-67	2.4	56.5%	271	4.8%	18	36-104	2.9	58.6%	221	10.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Charlotte	Brogan Roback 22-31-267-0-1	Shaq Vann 23-90-3.9-0	Sergio Bailey 5-78-15.6-0
at Rutgers	Brogan Roback 19-36-260-1-0	Shaq Vann 16-67-4.2-0	Sergio Bailey 5-107-21.4-0
Bye			
Ohio	Brogan Roback 28-47-271-1-1	Shaq Vann 10-29-2.9-0	Sergio Bailey 7-82-11.7-1
at Kentucky	Brogan Roback 26-43-256-1-2	Ian Eriksen 18-40-2.2-1	Sergio Bailey 8-80-10.0-1
at Toledo	Brogan Roback 23-39-226-2-2	Ian Eriksen 9-54-6.0-0	Sergio Bailey 4-72-18.0-0
at Army West Point			
Western Michigan			
at Northern Illinois			
Ball St			
at Central Michigan			
at Miami, OH			
Bowling Green			
E Michigan Leaders	Brogan Roback 118-196-1280-5-6	Shaq Vann 58-210-3.6-0	Sergio Bailey 29-419-14.4-2
	Isaac Holder 2-2-61-0-0	Ian Eriksen 40-142-3.6-4	Antoine Porter 22-258-11.7-2
	Jaron Johnson 1-1-43-1-0	Breck Turner 17-52-3.1-0	Johnnie Niupalau 12-173-14.4-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2015	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Eastern Michigan	-	-1.5	36	24	25-193	27-39-280	
Army West Point West	-	55	58	29	71-556	5-9-98	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Eastern Michigan	-	57	25	21	34-194	17-27-223	
Army West Point	-	-7.5	50	24	54-513	5-7-38	2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Eastern Michigan	-	62	48	27	47-208	19-31-369	
Army West Point	-	-2	38	18	52-413	3-11-65	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
78 yards	E Michigan	Army	342 yards
	Projected Passing		
257 yards	E Michigan	Army	19 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
334 yards	E Michigan	Army	361 yards
	Projected Final Score		
15 points	E Michigan	Army	22 points
	Experience Rankings		
30	E Michigan	Army	8
	Team Schedule Strength		
71	E Michigan	Army	100

OVERALL: 2-3 **vs. MAC 0-2**

OVERALL: 4-2 **vs. IND 0-0**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

E Michigan		Army
#129	Rush Off	#3
#33	Pass Off	#130
#101	**Total Off**	**#79**
#117	Score Off	#52
#47	Sks Allowed	#1
#42	Rush Def	#87
#28	Pass Def	#24
#24	**Total Def**	**#50**
#21	Score Def	#29
#18	Sks By	#35
#64	Ypg Diff	#59
-1	**Total TO's**	**+2**

E Michigan Eagles | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Army Black Knights**

Position by Position Edges

E Michigan		Army
1.31	E Michigan QB/WR vs. Army DB's	
	E Michigan RB's vs. Army LB's	0.59
0.28	E Michigan OL vs. Army DL	
	E Michigan DL vs. Army OL	1.50
	E Michigan LB'S vs. Army RB's	1.35
1.14	E Michigan DB's vs. Army QB/WR	
	E Michigan ST's vs. Army ST's	4.60
1.43	E Michigan K vs. Army K	
	E Michigan Coaches vs. Army Coaches	0.95
4.16	E Michigan Pts vs. Army Pts	8.99

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Army

By 4.82 Points

Army Black Knights

Black Knights Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		110				9/1	Fordham	64-6	W	62	100	116			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	115	102			9/9	Buffalo	21-17	W	42	92	116	123	108	125
2-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	113	133		8	9/16	at Ohio St	7-38	L	76	93	78	7	4	22
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	112	110			9/23	at Tulane	17-21	L	88	105	98	94	96	68
2-2	0-4	0-0	0-1	112	86			9/30	UTEP	35-21	W	101	110	72	129	128	89
3-2	1-4	0-0	1-1	109	91			10/7	at Rice	49-12	W	82	109	87	116	104	108
4-2	2-3	0-0	0-2	113	110			10/14	Eastern Michigan			92	107	55	115	68	105
	3-3		1-2		111			10/21	Temple						118	74	51
								10/28	Bye								
	1-4		0-2		109			11/4	at Air Force						75	124	40
	4-2		1-2		120			11/11	Duke						60	20	106
	3-2		2-0		105			11/18	at North Texas						54	80	16
								11/25	Bye								
5-0		3-0		116				12/9	† Navy						23	97	86

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Fordham	64-6	207	2	0	22	47-513	10.9	0-2	0	0	20	34-66	1.9	28-41	240	3
Buffalo	21-17	27	8	2	19	66-322	4.9	2-8	17	0	11	23-119	5.2	9-16	193	2
at Ohio St	7-38	-308	-14	-1	16	58-259	4.5	2-8	19	0	30	32-270	8.4	29-37	316	2
at Tulane	17-21	15	7	-3	22	69-371	5.4	0-5	0	0	15	30-253	8.4	10-22	103	2
UTEP	35-21	171	6	-1	22	50-353	7.1	3-7	80	0	16	37-152	4.1	9-18	110	2
at Rice	49-12	81	4	5	21	65-418	6.4	1-3	9	0	17	37-200	5.4	9-21	146	2
Eastern Michigan																
Temple																
Bye																
at Air Force																
Duke																
at North Texas																
Bye																
† Navy																
Average	32-19	32.2	2.2	0.3	20	59-373	6.3	24.2%	21	0.0%	18	32-177	5.5	60.6%	185	8.4%
Conference	0-0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0-0	0.0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0-0	0.0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Home	40-15	135.0	5.3	0.3	21	54-396	7.3	29.4%	32	0.0%	16	31-112	3.6	61.3%	181	9.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Fordham	Luke Langdon 0-0-0-0-0	Ahmad Bradshaw 9-177-19.7-2	Zach Saum 0-0-0.0-0
Buffalo	Ahmad Bradshaw 2-8-17-0-0	Ahmad Bradshaw 25-147-5.9-1	Jordan Asberry 1-18-18.0-0
at Ohio St	Ahmad Bradshaw 2-7-19-0-0	Darnell Woolfolk 15-74-4.9-1	Kell Walker 1-10-10.0-0
at Tulane	Luke Langdon 0-0-0-0-0	Andy Davidson 26-130-5.0-0	Zach Saum 0-0-0.0-0
UTEP	Ahmad Bradshaw 3-5-80-1-0	Andy Davidson 14-100-7.1-1	Jordan Asberry 1-42-42.0-1
at Rice	Kelvin Hopkins 1-1-9-0-0	Kell Walker 10-127-12.7-3	Kjetil Cline 1-9-9.0-0
Eastern Michigan			
Temple			
Bye			
at Air Force			
Duke			
at North Texas			
Bye			
† Navy			
Army Leaders	Ahmad Bradshaw 7-27-116-1-2	Ahmad Bradshaw 87-647-7.4-6	Jordan Asberry 2-60-30.0-1
	Kelvin Hopkins 1-5-9-0-1	Andy Davidson 61-328-5.4-2	Jeff Ejekam 1-24-24.0-0
	Luke Langdon 0-1-0-0-1	Kell Walker 33-320-9.7-3	Jermaine Adams 1-14-14.0-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Army By 6
Las Vegas Total	45 Points
+/- Ratings	Army By 6.0
Game Grade	Army By 7.4
Computer Yards	Army 361-334
Computer Points	Army 22-15
Phil Steele	Army by 8

Phil's Forecast:

The Black Knights lead this series 6-1 w/B2B gms of 50+ pts. In the L/mtg ('15) Army won a 'true' road gm for this first time s/'10. Army led 36-30 into the 4Q, but put the gm away w/22 straight pts. This is a 3rd straight road game for EMich and they are in a MAC sandwich. Both teams were in a bowl last year. Army did trail Buffalo 17-7 at half in their other game this year hosting a MAC team and only won that by 4. Army is averaging 373 ypg rush (6.3) led by QB Ahmad Bradshaw (647 rush, 7.4). EM QB Brogan Roback had a 18-7 ratio last year, but just 5-6 this year. EM has a win over a Big Ten team and their losses have been by 7, 4, and 5, but has very little left in the tank here. EM's D is holding foes to 61 ypg below their season average (Army 18), but have not faced the option since that 2015 game in which they yielded 58 points to Army.

Army 24 Eastern Michigan 16

N Illinois Huskies

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. MAC 1-0

Huskies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	109	116			9/1	Boston College	20-23	L	102	89	75	68	29	67
0-1		0-0		110				9/9	Eastern Illinois	38-10	W	103	86	75			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	112	116			9/16	at Nebraska	21-17	W	97	77	64	55	42	27
2-1		0-0		115				9/23	Bye			106	65	99			
2-1	4-0	0-0	1-0	115	120		19	9/30	at San Diego St	28-34	L	103	62	101	87	60	34
2-2	1-4	0-0	0-1	115	95			10/7	Kent St	24-3	W	99	61	110	129	122	109
3-2	3-3	1-0	1-1	115	108			10/14	at Buffalo			100	51	115	90	114	102
	1-5		1-1		98			10/21	at Bowling Green						103	126	31
	2-3		0-2		110			10/26	Eastern Michigan						115	68	105
	4-1		1-0		115			11/2	at Toledo						53	96	26
	2-4		0-2		95			11/9	Ball St						112	109	98
	4-2		2-0		117			11/15	Western Michigan						82	78	7
	3-3		1-1		104			11/24	at Central Michigan						81	89	130

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Boston College	20-23	28	-3	0	18	35-164	4.7	16-39	203	0	21	50-148	3.0	26-42	191	2
Eastern Illinois	38-10	312	10	0	26	47-230	4.9	24-35	269	1	16	45-60	1.3	14-32	127	3
at Nebraska	21-17	-171	-5	2	13	31-85	2.7	15-23	128	2	18	36-85	2.4	25-47	299	3
Bye																
at San Diego St	28-34	166	13	-4	23	46-160	3.5	24-40	269	4	10	38-127	3.3	10-20	136	1
Kent St	24-3	135	6	1	15	50-152	3.0	13-22	114	3	9	43-102	2.4	6-17	29	6
at Buffalo																
at Bowling Green																
Eastern Michigan																
at Toledo																
Ball St																
Western Michigan																
at Central Michigan																
Average	26-17	94.0	4.2	-0.2	19	42-158	3.8	57.9%	197	6.3%	15	42-104	2.5	51.3%	156	9.5%
Conference	24-3	135.0	6.0	1.0	15	50-152	3.0	59.1%	114	13.6%	9	43-102	2.4	35.3%	29	35.3%
Away	25-26	-2.5	4.0	-1.0	18	39-123	3.2	61.9%	199	9.5%	14	37-106	2.9	52.2%	218	6.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Boston College	Ryan Graham 15-38-190-2-1	Ryan Graham 12-99-8.3-0	Chad Beebe 6-93-15.5-0
Eastern Illinois	Daniel Santacaterina 23-34-252-3-1	Jordan Huff 11-88-8.0-0	DJ Brown 7-88-12.6-0
at Nebraska	Daniel Santacaterina 15-22-128-0-0	Jordan Huff 16-105-6.6-1	Christian Blake 5-77-15.4-0
Bye			
at San Diego St	Daniel Santacaterina 24-39-269-3-3	Jordan Huff 25-148-5.9-0	Christian Blake 13-160-12.3-2
Kent St	Marcus Childers 13-21-114-3-1	Marcus Childers 17-65-3.8-0	Shane Wimann 4-53-13.3-1
at Buffalo			
at Bowling Green			
Eastern Michigan			
at Toledo			
Ball St			
Western Michigan			
at Central Michigan			
N Illinois Leaders	Daniel Santacaterina 62-96-649-6-5	Jordan Huff 75-408-5.4-1	Christian Blake 23-268-11.7-3
	Ryan Graham 15-38-190-2-1	Marcus Jones 35-150-4.3-2	Spencer Tears 17-217-12.8-3
	Marcus Childers 14-23-131-3-1	Marcus Childers 29-123-4.2-1	DJ Brown 17-143-8.4-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Northern Illinois	-	-23	44	28	51-312	16-30-199	
Buffalo	-	60.5	7	20	29-135	25-41-203	-3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Northern Illinois	-	-6.5	41	24	67-334	15-24-190	
Buffalo	-	55	30	23	23-78	31-47-354	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Northern Illinois	-	-14.5	45	21	41-219	15-25-241	
Buffalo	-	55	3	26	39-73	27-49-263	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

N Illinois		Buffalo
	Projected Rushing	
189 yards	N Illinois	130 yards
	Projected Passing	
214 yards	N Illinois	235 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
403 yards	N Illinois	365 yards
	Projected Final Score	
27 points	N Illinois	21 points
	Experience Rankings	
114	N Illinois	62
	Team Schedule Strength	
94	N Illinois	93

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. MAC 1-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

N Illinois		Buffalo
#71	Rush Off	#64
#91	Pass Off	#44
#100	**Total Off**	**#51**
#87	Score Off	#60
#58	Sks Allowed	#16
#16	Rush Def	#120
#8	Pass Def	#20
#7	**Total Def**	**#89**
#18	Score Def	#75
#21	Sks By	#95
#35	Ypg Diff	#69
-1	**Total TO's**	**-1**

N Illinois Huskies — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Buffalo Bulls**

Position by Position Edges

N Illinois		Buffalo
1.20	N Illinois QB/WR vs. Buffalo DB's	
0.21	N Illinois RB's vs. Buffalo LB's	
1.41	N Illinois OL vs. Buffalo DL	
0.02	N Illinois DL vs. Buffalo OL	
0.77	N Illinois LB'S vs. Buffalo RB's	
	N Illinois DB's vs. Buffalo QB/WR	0.16
	N Illinois ST's vs. Buffalo ST's	1.20
0.02	N Illinois K vs. Buffalo K	
1.25	N Illinois Coaches vs. Buffalo Coaches	
4.88	N Illinois Pts vs. Buffalo Pts	1.36

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: N Illinois By 3.53 Points

Buffalo Bulls

OVERALL: 3-3 vs. MAC 1-1

Bulls Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	99	123			8/31	at Minnesota	7-17	L	123	110	125	85	57	4
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	102	115			9/9	at Army West Point	17-21	L	123	108	125	42	92	116
0-2		0-0		104				9/16	Colgate	33-10	W	121	114	109			
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	106	104			9/23	Florida Atlantic	34-31	W	108	109	128	78	113	55
2-2	1-3	0-0	0-0	106	96			9/30	at Kent St	27-13	W	99	107	124	130	122	85
3-2	3-2	1-0	1-0	107	118			10/7	Western Michigan	68-71	L	95	107	124	94	79	23
3-3	3-2	1-1	1-0	108	115			10/14	Northern Illinois			90	114	102	100	51	115
	2-4		1-1		105			10/21	at Miami, OH						101	85	75
	3-3		2-0		105			10/28	at Akron						114	90	123
	1-5		1-1		98			11/7	Bowling Green						103	126	31
								11/8	Bye								
	2-4		0-2		95			11/16	at Ball St						112	109	98
	4-2		1-1		108			11/24	Ohio						66	66	3

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Minnesota	7-17	-146	-8	0	13	22-51	2.3	22-42	211	1	21	51-169	3.3	19-32	239	0
at Army West Point	17-21	-27	-8	-2	11	23-119	5.2	9-16	193	2	19	66-322	4.9	2-8	17	0
Colgate	33-10	263	8	0	26	58-302	5.2	9-16	184	0	18	38-167	4.4	6-23	56	2
Florida Atlantic	34-31	46	6	1	28	57-204	3.6	18-27	254	2	22	37-262	7.1	17-29	150	1
at Kent St	27-13	-67	-6	0	18	44-235	5.3	11-18	142	0	24	40-124	3.1	19-31	320	4
Western Michigan	68-71	38	-3	0	30	33-86	2.6	35-61	597	0	33	68-376	5.5	24-31	269	1
Northern Illinois																
at Miami, OH																
at Akron																
Bowling Green																
Bye																
at Ball St																
Ohio																
Average	31-27	17.8	-1.8	-0.2	21	40-166	4.2	57.8%	264	2.8%	23	50-237	4.7	56.5%	175	5.2%
Conference	48-42	-14.5	-4.5	0.0	24	39-161	4.2	58.2%	370	0.0%	29	54-250	4.6	69.4%	295	8.1%
Home	45-37	115.7	3.7	0.3	28	49-197	4.0	59.6%	345	1.9%	24	48-268	5.6	56.6%	158	4.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Minnesota	Tyree Jackson 22-42-211-1-1	Johnathan Hawkins 10-21-2.1-0	Anthony Johnson 11-140-12.7-1
at Army West Point	Tyree Jackson 9-16-193-1-0	Tyree Jackson 10-75-7.5-1	Anthony Johnson 3-82-27.3-0
Colgate	Tyree Jackson 9-16-184-1-0	Emmanuel Reed 22-120-5.5-1	Anthony Johnson 2-60-30.0-1
Florida Atlantic	Tyree Jackson 11-18-145-0-0	Emmanuel Reed 26-107-4.1-0	Anthony Johnson 6-87-14.5-1
at Kent St	Drew Anderson 11-18-142-1-1	Emmanuel Reed 33-144-4.4-3	Anthony Johnson 4-67-16.8-0
Western Michigan	Drew Anderson 35-61-597-7-0	Theo Anderson 16-44-2.8-0	Anthony Johnson 11-195-17.7-2
Northern Illinois			
at Miami, OH			
at Akron			
Bowling Green			
Bye			
at Ball St			
Ohio			
Buffalo Leaders	Drew Anderson 53-88-848-9-1	Emmanuel Reed 94-402-4.3-5	Anthony Johnson 37-631-17.1-5
	Tyree Jackson 51-92-733-3-1	Tyree Jackson 40-227-5.7-4	KJ Osborn 16-250-15.6-3
		Theo Anderson 43-137-3.2-1	Kamathi Holsey 13-216-16.6-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	N Illinois By 4.5
Las Vegas Total	47.5 Points
+/- Ratings	N Illinois By 4.0
Game Grade	N Illinois By 2.2
Computer Yards	N Illinois 403-365
Computer Points	N Illinois 27-21
Phil Steele	N Illinois by 7

Phil's Forecast:

Bulls have lost all 9 MAC meetings by an avg of 29 ppg. Last year the Huskies were able to capitalize on Buffalo's four 1H turnovers to build a 31-7 lead at the half never looking back. Marcus Childers is perhaps NIU's most dynamic QB, but he did not win the job in August. Last week Childers got the start and threw for 3 TD's and despite little playing time he is the teams #3 rusher (123, 4.2). Northern has a rock solid D that is allowing just 261 ypg and is holding foes to 68 ypg below their season average. Buffalo D is allowing 4.7 ypc (NI 2.5) and 96 yards above what opponents usually allow. QB Tyree Jackson missed the last 2 and is questionable. Northern already beat Nebraska on the road and outgained San Diego St 429-263 with a 23-10 FD edge on the road so will not be intimidated here.

Northern Illinois 28 Buffalo 21

Connecticut Huskies

OVERALL: 1-4 vs. AAC 0-3 | **OVERALL: 3-3 vs. AAC 1-2**

Huskies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		96				8/31	Holy Cross	27-20	W	116	75	124						
1-0		0-0		94				9/9	Bye			107	70	124						
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	94	108			9/16	at Virginia	18-38	L	103	76	114	112	51	105			
1-1	0-3	0-0	0-0	94	93			9/24	East Carolina	38-41	L	89	90	120	119	130	130			
1-2	3-1	0-1	0-0	92	116			9/30	at SMU	28-49	L	82	96	117	28	103	125			
1-3	3-1	0-2	0-1	93	114			10/6	Memphis	31-70	L	96	98	118	49	82	6			
1-4	3-3	0-3	1-2	89	111			10/14	at Temple			96	111	118	118	74	51			
	1-5		0-2		107			10/21	Tulsa						45	129	67			
	1-4		0-3		106			10/28	Missouri						22	83	36			
	5-0		2-0		125			11/4	USF						35	22	57			
	4-0		2-0		125			11/11	at UCF						24	41	50			
	2-4		0-3		112			11/18	† Boston College						93	43	60			
	2-4		0-2		104			11/25	at Cincinnati						106	98	104			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Connecticut		Temple
#85	Rush Off	#120
#12	Pass Off	#64
#30	**Total Off**	**#109**
#73	Score Off	#116
#101	Sks Allowed	#78
#86	Rush Def	#83
#130	Pass Def	#103
#128	**Total Def**	**#99**
#125	Score Def	#64
#95	Sks By	#8
#115	Ypg Diff	#109
-7	**Total TO's**	**-4**

Temple Owls

Owls Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	130			9/2	at Notre Dame	16-49	L	93	68	23	14	27	49			
0-1		0-0		114				9/9	Villanova	16-13	W	95	77	23						
1-1	0-3	0-0	0-0	113	97			9/15	UMass	29-21	W	98	90	45	103	108	121			
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	111	125		21	9/21	at USF	7-43	L	96	81	24	42	24	64			
2-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	107	124			9/30	Houston	13-20	L	120	81	52	54	51	60			
2-3	1-4	0-2	1-1	108	95			10/7	at East Carolina	34-10	W	120	77	36	106	130	128			
3-3	1-4	1-2	0-3	111	89			10/14	Connecticut			118	74	51	96	111	118			
	4-2		0-0		113			10/21	at Army West Point						92	107	55			
								10/28	Bye											
5-0		3-0			116			11/2	Navy						23	97	86			
2-4		0-2			104			11/10	at Cincinnati						106	98	104			
4-0		2-0			125			11/18	UCF						24	41	50			
1-5		0-2			107			11/25	at Tulsa						45	129	67			

Connecticut Huskies — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Temple Owls

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Holy Cross	27-20	-9	-6	-1	18	37-160	4.3	28-41	278	0	24	26-89	3.4	33-56	358	2
Bye																
at Virginia	18-38	-192	-4	-1	23	41-207	5.0	18-26	227	2	27	31-171	5.5	30-40	455	1
East Carolina	38-41	0	-3	-1	27	38-190	5.0	24-39	406	1	30	47-170	3.6	30-39	426	1
at SMU	28-49	-98	-10	-1	18	36--8	-0.2	22-28	408	8	28	41-218	5.3	27-39	280	3
Memphis	31-70	-234	-10	-3	24	34-167	4.9	21-35	310	4	34	45-231	5.1	39-55	480	1
at Temple																
Tulsa																
Missouri																
USF																
at UCF																
† Boston College																
at Cincinnati																
Average	28-44	-106.6	-6.6	-1.4	22	37-143	3.8	66.9%	326	8.9%	29	38-176	4.6	69.4%	400	3.5%
Conference	32-53	-110.7	-7.7	-1.7	23	36-116	3.2	65.7%	375	12.7%	31	44-206	4.7	72.2%	395	3.8%
Away	23-44	-145.0	-7.0	-1.0	21	39-100	2.6	74.1%	318	18.5%	28	36-195	5.4	72.2%	368	5.1%

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Notre Dame	16-49	-276	-8	0	18	37-85	2.3	19-35	245	3	26	44-422	9.6	17-30	184	2
Villanova	16-13	-49	-2	1	17	27-79	2.9	20-34	274	1	19	30-20	0.7	27-41	382	3
UMass	29-21	-71	-5	1	20	34-119	3.5	24-39	268	2	25	33-81	2.5	23-39	377	9
at USF	7-43	-323	-15	-4	7	33--4	-0.1	7-25	89	5	22	63-312	5.0	8-20	96	1
Houston	13-20	-64	-1	-2	22	37-142	3.8	20-42	182	1	23	31-162	5.2	25-36	226	0
at East Carolina	34-10	236	9	0	24	46-179	3.9	21-33	344	0	15	22-34	1.5	20-38	253	4
Connecticut																
at Army West Point																
Bye																
Navy																
at Cincinnati																
UCF																
at Tulsa																
Average	19-26	-91.2	-3.7	-0.7	18	36-100	2.8	53.4%	234	5.8%	22	37-172	4.6	58.8%	253	9.3%
Conference	18-24	-50.3	-2.3	-2.0	18	39-106	2.7	48.0%	205	6.0%	20	39-169	4.4	56.4%	192	5.3%
Home	19-18	-61.3	-2.7	0.0	20	33-113	3.5	55.7%	241	3.5%	22	31-88	2.8	64.7%	328	10.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Holy Cross	David Pindell 19-28-154-0-0	Nate Hopkins 20-130-6.5-3	Hergy Mayala 9-106-11.8-1
Bye			
at Virginia	Bryant Shirreffs 18-26-227-2-1	Bryant Shirreffs 14-90-6.4-0	Hergy Mayala 2-77-38.5-2
East Carolina	Bryant Shirreffs 24-39-406-3-1	Kevin Mensah 16-107-6.7-0	Arkeel Newsome 8-170-21.3-1
at SMU	Bryant Shirreffs 22-28-408-2-0	Nate Hopkins 10-27-2.7-1	Aaron McLean 5-122-24.4-1
Memphis	Bryant Shirreffs 21-35-310-1-1	Arkeel Newsome 9-114-12.7-2	Tyler Davis 4-87-21.8-0
at Temple			
Tulsa			
Missouri			
USF			
at UCF			
† Boston College			
at Cincinnati			
Connecticut Leaders	Bryant Shirreffs 94-141-1475-9-3	Nate Hopkins 53-246-4.6-6	Arkeel Newsome 18-360-20.0-1
	David Pindell 19-28-154-0-0	Kevin Mensah 34-182-5.4-1	Keyion Dixon 15-198-13.2-1
		Arkeel Newsome 32-153-4.8-3	Aaron McLean 9-193-21.4-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Notre Dame	Logan Marchi 19-35-245-2-0	Ryquell Armstead 19-67-3.5-0	Isaiah Wright 4-79-19.8-0
Villanova	Logan Marchi 20-34-274-0-0	David Hood 4-21-5.3-0	Ventell Bryant 7-79-11.3-0
UMass	Logan Marchi 22-37-248-3-0	Ryquell Armstead 17-91-5.4-0	Isaiah Wright 4-69-17.3-1
at USF	Frank Nutile 4-12-57-0-1	Rob Ritrovato 5-24-4.8-0	Adonis Jennings 2-33-16.5-0
Houston	Logan Marchi 20-41-182-1-3	Ryquell Armstead 14-63-4.5-0	Isaiah Wright 5-53-10.6-0
at East Carolina	Logan Marchi 19-31-321-2-1	David Hood 20-106-5.3-1	Isaiah Wright 6-91-15.2-1
Connecticut			
at Army West Point			
Bye			
Navy			
at Cincinnati			
UCF			
at Tulsa			
Temple Leaders	Logan Marchi 103-191-1302-8-7	Ryquell Armstead 77-246-3.2-0	Isaiah Wright 21-338-16.1-2
	Frank Nutile 6-14-80-0-1	David Hood 46-214-4.7-1	Keith Kirkwood 17-279-16.4-2
	Todd Centeio 2-2-20-0-0	Rob Ritrovato 19-72-3.8-1	Adonis Jennings 17-257-15.1-2

Position by Position Edges

Connecticut		Temple
0.39	Connecticut QB/WR vs. Temple DB's	
0.03	Connecticut RB's vs. Temple LB's	
	Connecticut OL vs. Temple DL	0.22
0.11	Connecticut DL vs. Temple OL	
0.07	Connecticut LB'S vs. Temple RB's	
	Connecticut DB's vs. Temple QB/WR	1.67
	Connecticut ST's vs. Temple ST's	0.42
	Connecticut K vs. Temple K	1.25
1.00	Connecticut Coaches vs. Temple Coaches	
1.59	Connecticut Pts vs. Temple Pts	3.56

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Temple By 1.96 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Connecticut	-	45	0	8	28-91	12-21-69	
Temple	-	-10	21	22	46-216	12-18-215	-3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Connecticut	-	41	3	9	26-9	13-21-129	
Temple	25	-13	27	18	39-161	19-29-160	2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Connecticut	-	45.5	10	18	44-133	14-27-174	
Temple	-	-6.5	36	15	24-41	20-31-231	2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Connecticut	-	54	28	13	41-124	8-19-111	
Temple	-	-7	21	23	33-92	26-46-280	-2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Connecticut	-	-5.5	14	20	41-88	22-39-293	
Temple	-	41	17	17	49-202	13-26-132	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing	
105 yards	Connecticut Temple	168 yards
	Projected Passing	
245 yards	Connecticut Temple	329 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
350 yards	Connecticut Temple	496 yards
	Projected Final Score	
18 points	Connecticut Temple	36 points
	Experience Rankings	
40	Connecticut Temple	111
	Team Schedule Strength	
115	Connecticut Temple	51

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Temple By 9.5
Las Vegas Total	61.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Temple By 25.8
Game Grade	Temple By 16.4
Computer Yards	Temple 496-350
Computer Points	Temple 36-18
Phil Steele	Temple by 18

Phil's Forecast:

LTH the Huskies had just knocked off 10-0 #13 UH the wk prior to become bowl eligible. The offense put up a ssn low 138 yds as 8 of 11 drives went 7 yds or less & UC found themselves down 27-0 mid 4Q. LY Temple got their 1st shutout over an FBS team since 2001 forcing 8 punts on 10 drives. They led 21-0 after 1Q and that was the final. UC is a completely different team this year going from the team that basically ran the fewest plays in the NCAA last year to a fast paced offense and they have gone from 15 to 28 ppg. As you would expect the defense has gone from stout to facing a lot more plays and is allowing their opponents 186 ypg above their season average (#128) and 576 ypg! Temple has taken on my #51 rated schedule and UConn #115. Finally facing a weak defense last week they put up 523 yards and that was on the road.

Best Bet: ★ Temple 36 Connecticut 18

Cincinnati Bearcats

OVERALL: 2-4 vs. AAC 0-2

Bearcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		111				8/31	Austin Peay	26-14	W	100	70	91						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	130		8	9/9	at Michigan	14-36	L	101	75	91	44	9	37			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	108	111			9/16	at Miami, OH	21-17	W	108	81	66	100	86	125			
2-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	111	117			9/23	at Navy	32-42	L	107	71	100	71	87	87			
2-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	111	106			9/30	Marshall	21-38	L	111	89	91	95	54	17			
2-3	3-0	0-1	1-0	107	122		25	10/7	UCF	23-51	L	110	88	117	35	42	51			
2-4	5-0	0-2	2-0	104	125		18	10/14	at USF			106	98	104	35	22	57			
	4-2		1-1		115			10/21	SMU						27	95	101			
								10/28	Bye											
	3-2		1-1		114			11/4	at Tulane						88	101	79			
	3-3		1-2		111			11/10	Temple						118	74	51			
	1-5		1-2		92			11/18	at East Carolina						109	130	120			
	1-4		0-3		89			11/25	Connecticut						96	111	118			

OVERALL: 5-0 vs. AAC 2-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Cincinnati		USF
#118	Rush Off	#5
#69	Pass Off	#87
#112	**Total Off**	**#10**
#104	Score Off	#5
#37	Sks Allowed	#58
#111	Rush Def	#2
#35	Pass Def	#58
#94	**Total Def**	**#15**
#102	Score Def	#32
#112	Sks By	#31
#108	Ypg Diff	#5
0	**Total TO's**	**+10**

USF Bulls

Bulls Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	120	103	19		8/26	at San Jose St	42-22	W	38	36	48	115	111	52			
1-0		0-0		119		19		9/2	Stony Brook	31-17	W	53	36	48						
2-0		0-0		119		21		9/9	Bye			52	36	92						
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	121	109	22		9/15	Illinois	47-23	W	44	37	86	102	65	68			
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	125	111	21		9/21	Temple	43-7	W	42	24	64	96	81	24			
4-0	1-3	1-0	1-0	125	95	18		9/30	at East Carolina	61-31	W	31	20	40	105	130	127			
5-0		2-0		125		18		10/7	Bye			35	22	57						
	2-4		0-2		104	18		10/14	Cincinnati						106	98	104			
	3-2		1-1		114			10/21	at Tulane						88	101	79			
	4-1		2-0		123			10/28	Houston						47	49	68			
	1-4		0-3		89			11/4	at Connecticut						96	111	118			
								11/11	Bye											
	1-5		0-2		107			11/16	Tulsa						45	129	67			
	4-0		2-0		125			11/24	at UCF						24	41	50			

Cincinnati Bearcats

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Austin Peay	26-14	-65	-5	2	15	29-97	3.3	17-28	151	0	20	60-224	3.7	9-19	89	1
at Michigan	14-36	-214	-3	2	13	30-68	2.3	15-40	132	4	16	37-193	5.2	17-29	221	1
at Miami, OH	21-17	70	7	-1	21	35-139	4.0	24-43	222	1	14	32-70	2.2	16-31	221	3
at Navy	32-42	-183	-9	0	22	23-58	2.5	28-46	381	2	31	72-569	7.9	2-3	53	0
Marshall	21-38	-17	-1	-2	21	26-138	5.3	22-45	211	0	22	44-133	3.0	21-34	233	0
UCF	23-51	-124	-2	-1	21	26-113	4.3	23-40	278	1	23	21-141	6.7	16-19	374	1
at USF																
SMU																
Bye																
at Tulane																
Temple																
at East Carolina																
Connecticut																
Average	23-33	-88.8	-2.2	0.0	19	28-102	3.6	53.3%	229	3.3%	21	44-222	5.0	60.0%	199	4.4%
Conference	28-47	-153.5	-5.5	-0.5	22	25-86	3.5	59.3%	330	3.5%	27	47-355	7.6	81.8%	214	4.5%
Away	22-32	-109.0	-1.7	0.3	19	29-88	3.0	51.9%	245	5.4%	20	47-277	5.9	55.6%	165	6.3%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

USF Bulls

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at San Jose St	42-22	161	11	2	29	74-315	4.3	13-26	233	3	18	38-109	2.9	25-50	278	1
Stony Brook	31-17	110	7	1	21	49-153	3.1	19-32	186	2	14	36-92	2.6	17-34	137	5
Bye																
Illinois	47-23	326	23	2	38	66-376	5.7	17-32	304	3	15	15-67	4.5	20-40	287	2
Temple	43-7	323	15	4	22	63-312	5.0	8-20	96	1	7	33--4	-0.1	7-25	89	5
at East Carolina	61-31	161	2	1	25	50-390	7.8	13-21	185	1	23	36-108	3.0	21-46	306	1
Bye																
Cincinnati																
at Tulane																
Houston																
at Connecticut																
Bye																
Tulsa																
at UCF																
Average	45-20	216.2	11.6	2.0	27	60-309	5.1	53.4%	201	7.6%	15	32-74	2.4	46.2%	219	7.2%
Conference	52-19	242.0	8.5	2.5	24	57-351	6.2	51.2%	141	4.9%	15	35-52	1.5	39.4%	198	8.5%
Home	40-16	253.0	15.0	2.3	27	59-280	4.7	52.4%	195	7.1%	12	28-52	1.8	44.4%	171	12.1%

Cincinnati Bearcats — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Austin Peay	Hayden Moore 17-28-151-3-0	Mike Boone 19-100-5.3-1	Thomas Geddis 4-48-12.0-1
at Michigan	Hayden Moore 15-40-132-1-2	Mike Boone 12-44-3.7-1	Devin Gray 3-41-13.7-0
at Miami, OH	Hayden Moore 24-43-222-1-2	Gerrid Doaks 17-71-4.2-0	Kahlil Lewis 7-83-11.9-1
at Navy	Hayden Moore 28-46-381-3-0	Gerrid Doaks 14-59-4.2-1	Devin Gray 6-112-18.7-1
Marshall	Hayden Moore 22-45-211-1-0	Gerrid Doaks 10-55-5.5-1	Devin Gray 3-68-22.7-0
UCF	Hayden Moore 23-40-278-1-1	Hayden Moore 13-75-5.8-2	Kahlil Lewis 7-89-12.7-0
at USF			
SMU			
Bye			
at Tulane			
Temple			
at East Carolina			
Connecticut			
Cincinnati Leaders	Hayden Moore 129-242-1375-10-5	Gerrid Doaks 51-223-4.4-2	Kahlil Lewis 31-325-10.5-4
		Mike Boone 44-184-4.2-2	Devin Gray 16-267-16.7-1
		Hayden Moore 42-133-3.2-2	Thomas Geddis 14-175-12.5-1

USF Bulls — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at San Jose St	Quinton Flowers 11-22-212-2-0	D'Ernest Johnson 22-99-4.5-2	Marquez Scantling 6-91-15.2-0
Stony Brook	Quinton Flowers 19-32-186-2-1	Quinton Flowers 18-67-3.7-0	Tyre McCants 2-74-37.0-1
Bye			
Illinois	Quinton Flowers 15-27-280-4-1	Quinton Flowers 25-106-4.2-1	Marquez Scantling 4-96-24.0-1
Temple	Quinton Flowers 8-20-96-0-0	Darius Tice 15-117-7.8-2	Tyre McCants 2-29-14.5-0
at East Carolina	Quinton Flowers 10-18-160-2-0	D'Ernest Johnson 16-111-6.9-2	Marquez Scantling 6-94-15.7-1
Bye			
Cincinnati			
at Tulane			
Houston			
at Connecticut			
Bye			
Tulsa			
at UCF			
USF Leaders	Quinton Flowers 63-119-934-10-2	Darius Tice 75-438-5.8-7	Marquez Scantling 22-322-14.6-3
	Brett Kean 6-10-58-0-0	D'Ernest Johnson 92-432-4.7-4	Tyre McCants 9-191-21.2-3
	Chris Oladokun 1-1-12-0-0	Quinton Flowers 87-395-4.5-5	Deange Antoine 6-109-18.2-1

Position by Position Edges

Cincinnati		USF
	Cincinnati QB/WR vs. USF DB's	0.49
	Cincinnati RB's vs. USF LB's	1.70
	Cincinnati OL vs. USF DL	1.56
	Cincinnati DL vs. USF OL	1.63
	Cincinnati LB'S vs. USF RB's	0.96
	Cincinnati DB's vs. USF QB/WR	1.72
0.72	Cincinnati ST's vs. USF ST's	
	Cincinnati K vs. USF K	1.41
	Cincinnati Coaches vs. USF Coaches	0.75
0.72	Cincinnati Pts vs. USF Pts	10.22

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: USF By 9.50 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Cincinnati	-	63	20	21	35-130	23-41-263	
South Florida	-	-7	45	25	48-226	22-33-228	4
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Cincinnati	-	-2	27	25	35-97	28-51-333	
South Florida	-	64	65	25	52-355	14-21-206	3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Cincinnati	-	-10.5	34	31	50-273	27-37-317	
South Florida	-	61	17	12	22-42	20-33-239	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Cincinnati	-	-11.5	20	21	33-110	24-36-240	
South Florida	-	48	26	12	37-112	11-18-129	3
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Cincinnati	-	-13.5	27	18	40-194	17-27-178	
South Florida	-	48.5	10	22	38-130	21-39-176	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
64 yards	Cincinnati	USF	306 yards
	Projected Passing		
238 yards	Cincinnati	USF	218 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
302 yards	Cincinnati	USF	524 yards
	Projected Final Score		
21 points	Cincinnati	USF	46 points
	Experience Rankings		
78	Cincinnati	USF	36
	Team Schedule Strength		
40	Cincinnati	USF	126

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	USF By 24.5
Las Vegas Total	68.5 Points
+/- Ratings	USF By 24.5
Game Grade	USF By 20.8
Computer Yards	USF 524-302
Computer Points	USF 46-21
Phil Steele	USF by 25

Phil's Forecast:

USF started out the season slow trailing San Jose 16-0 in the opener and trailing Stoneybrook 10-7 at the half. They have since turned the switch and blown out their last 3 foes by 30 ppg with a 270 ypg edge. Cincy did only trail Michigan 17-14 in the 3Q and upset Miami 'O" then trailed Navy 28-24 late 3Q. The Bearcats were blown out by, both Marshall and UCF and last weeks game only went 3Q's with UCF scoring every time they had the ball. Cincy has faced the #40 schedule and USF just #126 and are 3-0 versus the Vegas number as an away dog.

USF 46 Cincinnati 21

Virginia Cavaliers

OVERALL: 4-1 vs. ACC | **1-0**

Cavaliers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		111				9/2	William & Mary	28-10	W	108	47	83			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	112	113			9/9	Indiana	17-34	L	106	57	83	85	42	32
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	94			9/16	Connecticut	38-18	W	112	51	105	103	76	114
2-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	108	111			9/22	at Boise St	42-23	W	90	60	105	76	45	49
3-1		0-0		113				9/30	Bye			78	44	108			
3-1	4-1	0-0	1-1	113	124			10/7	Duke	28-21	W	74	44	102	53	22	92
4-1	1-5	1-0	0-3	117	114			10/14	at North Carolina			79	35	94	55	54	38
	2-4		0-3		112			10/21	Boston College						93	43	60
	2-4		0-2		117			10/28	at Pittsburgh						78	73	13
	3-1		2-0		127			11/4	Georgia Tech						25	36	129
	4-2		1-2		122			11/11	at Louisville						11	32	58
	4-0		2-0		136			11/18	at Miami, Fl						7	15	15
	5-1		1-1		128			11/24	Virginia Tech						44	13	18

vs. ACC: 1-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Virginia		North Carolina
#106	Rush Off	#95
#31	Pass Off	#59
#67	**Total Off**	**#89**
#63	Score Off	#90
#24	Sks Allowed	#86
#45	Rush Def	#122
#28	Pass Def	#74
#26	**Total Def**	**#115**
#39	Score Def	#102
#31	Sks By	#47
#45	Ypg Diff	#114
+5	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
William & Mary	28-10	114	7	1	19	32-92	2.9	27-40	262	3	12	41-168	4.1	7-13	72	2
Indiana	17-34	-4	3	1	22	25-55	2.2	39-66	259	1	19	41-121	3.0	19-30	197	4
Connecticut	38-18	192	4	2	27	31-171	5.5	30-40	455	1	23	41-207	5.0	18-26	227	2
at Boise St	42-23	57	-1	1	21	40-167	4.2	19-29	273	1	22	24-30	1.3	28-53	353	4
Bye																
Duke	28-21	55	4	0	21	38-128	3.4	24-43	182	1	17	32-131	4.1	14-42	124	2
at North Carolina																
Boston College																
at Pittsburgh																
Georgia Tech																
at Louisville																
at Miami, Fl																
Virginia Tech																
Average	31-21	82.8	3.4	1.0	22	33-123	3.7	63.8%	286	3.2%	19	36-131	3.7	52.4%	195	8.5%
Conference	28-21	55.0	4.0	0.0	21	38-128	3.4	55.8%	182	2.3%	17	32-131	4.1	33.3%	124	4.8%
Away	42-23	57.0	-1.0	1.0	21	40-167	4.2	65.5%	273	3.4%	22	24-30	1.3	52.8%	353	7.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
William & Mary	Kurt Benkert 27-39-262-3-0	Jordan Ellis 20-80-4.0-1	Doni Dowling 6-76-12.7-0
Indiana	Kurt Benkert 39-66-259-1-0	Jordan Ellis 14-44-3.1-1	Olamide Zaccheaus 12-72-6.0-0
Connecticut	Kurt Benkert 30-40-455-3-1	Jordan Ellis 20-95-4.8-1	Doni Dowling 6-136-22.7-1
at Boise St	Kurt Benkert 19-29-273-3-0	Jordan Ellis 24-93-3.9-2	Andre Levrone 5-141-28.2-2
Bye			
Duke	Kurt Benkert 24-43-182-3-2	Jordan Ellis 25-96-3.8-0	Olamide Zaccheaus 8-69-8.6-1
at North Carolina			
Boston College			
at Pittsburgh			
Georgia Tech			
at Louisville			
at Miami, Fl			
Virginia Tech			
Virginia Leaders	Kurt Benkert 139-217-1431-13-3	Jordan Ellis 103-408-4.0-5	Andre Levrone 15-377-25.1-4
	TEAM 0-1-0-0-0	Lamont Atkins 9-117-13.0-1	Olamide Zaccheaus 38-348-9.2-3
		Daniel Hamm 19-74-3.9-1	Doni Dowling 24-327-13.6-4

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Virginia	-	67.5	14	19	39-110	22-45-143	
North Carolina	22	-11	35	25	36-178	24-31-310	-1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Virginia	-	59	13	23	39-205	17-30-148	
North Carolina	-	-18	26	24	38-196	21-26-226	3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Virginia	-	-7	27	26	43-159	21-41-284	
North Carolina	-	65.5	28	20	34-99	16-29-275	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Virginia	-	52.5	14	19	40-112	22-43-204	
North Carolina	-	-13	45	19	41-201	16-29-214	1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Virginia	-	61.5	13	17	42-145	19-33-205	
North Carolina	-	-3.5	37	25	33-127	30-38-319	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Virginia		North Carolina
	Projected Rushing	
127 yards		152 yards
	Projected Passing	
253 yards		238 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
380 yards		390 yards
	Projected Final Score	
26 points		24 points
	Experience Rankings	
77		112
	Team Schedule Strength	
95		6

Position by Position Edges

Virginia		North Carolina
	Virginia QB/WR vs. North Carolina DB's	0.60
	Virginia RB's vs. North Carolina LB's	0.70
	Virginia OL vs. North Carolina DL	0.26
	Virginia DL vs. North Carolina OL	0.22
	Virginia LB'S vs. North Carolina RB's	0.89
	Virginia DB's vs. North Carolina QB/WR	0.21
	Virginia ST's vs. North Carolina ST's	2.78
	Virginia K vs. North Carolina K	0.20
	Virginia Coaches vs. North Carolina Coaches	0.50
	Virginia Pts vs. North Carolina Pts	1.68 / 4.66

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: North Carolina By 2.98 Points

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Virginia Cavaliers | **North Carolina Tar Heels**

North Carolina Tar Heels

OVERALL: 1-5 vs. ACC | **0-3**

Tar Heels Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	119	112			9/2	California	30-35	L	71	34	63	80	69	61
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	123		17	9/9	Louisville	35-47	L	61	31	63	24	10	34
0-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	115	105			9/16	at Old Dominion	53-23	W	62	48	15	93	85	23
1-2	3-0	0-1	0-0	119	127			9/23	Duke	17-27	L	53	43	52	43	27	102
1-3	2-1	0-2	1-0	118	124			9/30	at Georgia Tech	7-33	L	52	40	42	26	47	129
1-4	4-1	0-3	2-1	115	135		21	10/7	Notre Dame	10-33	L	54	52	60	4	24	75
1-5	4-1	0-3	1-0	114	117			10/14	Virginia			55	54	38	79	35	94
	5-1		1-1		128			10/21	at Virginia Tech						44	13	18
	4-0		2-0		136			10/28	Miami, Fl						7	15	15
								11/4	Bye								
	2-4		0-2		117			11/9	at Pittsburgh						78	73	13
								11/18	Western Carolina								
	5-1		3-0		127			11/25	at NC State						28	26	110

vs. ACC: 0-3

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
California	30-35	-29	8	-1	28	45-219	4.9	25-44	221	2	20	35-106	3.0	24-38	363	1
Louisville	35-47	-304	-15	0	20	23-17	0.7	29-38	384	2	35	44-312	7.1	25-39	393	2
at Old Dominion	53-23	195	10	1	24	49-254	5.2	16-26	257	1	14	33-102	3.1	14-32	214	2
Duke	17-27	-11	-5	-1	15	33-118	3.6	17-32	259	4	20	45-186	4.1	18-34	202	3
at Georgia Tech	7-33	-209	-11	0	11	26-106	4.1	18-32	141	2	22	66-403	6.1	5-10	53	3
Notre Dame	10-33	-222	-14	-1	13	28-86	3.1	19-42	179	2	27	57-341	6.0	17-31	146	1
Virginia																
at Virginia Tech																
Miami, Fl																
Bye																
at Pittsburgh																
Western Carolina																
at NC State																
Average	25-33	-96.7	-4.5	-0.3	19	34-133	3.9	57.9%	240	6.1%	23	47-242	5.2	56.0%	229	6.5%
Conference	20-36	-174.7	-10.3	-0.3	15	27-80	2.9	62.7%	261	7.8%	26	52-300	5.8	57.8%	216	9.6%
Home	23-36	-141.5	-6.5	-0.8	19	32-110	3.4	57.7%	261	6.4%	26	45-236	5.2	59.2%	276	4.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
California	Chazz Surratt 18-28-161-1-0	Michael Carter 11-94-8.5-2	Austin Proehl 4-55-13.8-0
Louisville	Brandon Harris 17-23-216-1-0	Jordon Brown 6-23-3.8-0	Austin Proehl 8-120-15.0-0
at Old Dominion	Chazz Surratt 16-24-257-1-0	Jordon Brown 17-125-7.4-2	Carl Tucker 3-79-26.3-0
Duke	Chazz Surratt 17-32-259-1-1	Chazz Surratt 17-77-4.5-1	Anthony Ratliff 5-125-25.0-1
at Georgia Tech	Chazz Surratt 18-30-141-0-1	Jordon Brown 8-41-5.1-1	Jordon Brown 9-57-6.3-0
Notre Dame	Chazz Surratt 19-42-179-1-1	Chazz Surratt 12-32-2.7-0	Anthony Ratliff 5-55-11.0-1
Virginia			
at Virginia Tech			
Miami, Fl			
Bye			
at Pittsburgh			
Western Carolina			
at NC State			
North Carolina Leaders	Chazz Surratt 100-170-1165-6-3	Jordon Brown 64-299-4.7-3	Austin Proehl 16-270-16.9-1
	Brandon Harris 24-42-276-1-3	Michael Carter 47-230-4.9-5	Anthony Ratliff 16-254-15.9-2
	Austin Proehl 0-1-0.1-0-0	Chazz Surratt 69-179-2.6-4	Jordan Cunningham 18-230-12.8-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Virginia By 35
Las Vegas Total	55 Points
+/- Ratings	N Carolina By 1.3
Game Grade	Virginia By 1.3
Computer Yards	N Carolina 390-380
Computer Points	Virginia 26-24
Phil Steele	Virginia by 1

Phil's Forecast:

ACC's longest running rivalry, played every year s/1919. NCar has won 7 in a row by 19 ppg. NC is off of ND with Virg Tech on deck, but in dire need of a win as their injury plagued team (13 players are OFY) is just 1-5 and they are being outgained by 155 ypg in their losses. Virginia is 4-1 and thinking bowl and QB Benkert is hitting 64% with a 13-3 ratio. This is one of the biggest schedule differences this week with NC having faced the #6 schedule and Virginia the #95 schedule. Virginia is holding foes to 74 ypg below their season average. At one point last week Duke led 14-7 with a 9-2 FD edge, but allowed a late 2Q score which shifted momentum. NC is playing to an average game grade of 81.3 and Virginia 86.8 so as ugly as it seems I will side with the desperate home dog that is much more battle tested.

Virginia 25 North Carolina 24

Rutgers Scarlet Knights

Scarlet Knights Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	102	138		8	9/2	Washington	14-30	L	104	84	69	6	16	73
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	106	107			9/9	Eastern Michigan	13-16	L	99	76	69	94	80	51
0-2		0-0		104				9/16	Morgan St	65-0	W	99	69	79			
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	108	113			9/23	at Nebraska	17-27	L	87	59	51	64	41	40
1-3	3-1	0-1	1-0	108	132		11	9/30	Ohio St	0-56	L	90	59	45	4	6	21
1-4		0-2		104				10/7	Bye			102	69	68			
1-4	2-3	0-2	0-2	104	103			10/14	at Illinois			98	67	49	113	84	54
	3-2		1-1		121			10/21	Purdue						80	62	103
	4-1		1-1		127			10/28	at Michigan						42	2	12
	3-2		1-1		112			11/4	† Maryland						57	58	66
	6-0		3-0		141			11/11	at Penn St						16	7	2
	3-2		0-2		118			11/18	at Indiana						87	38	37
	4-1		2-0		124			11/25	Michigan St						39	18	121

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Washington	14-30	-59	2	-2	19	42-131	3.1	24-35	178	1	17	24-84	3.5	17-30	284	1
Eastern Michigan	13-16	-48	-4	-1	15	30-128	4.3	17-38	198	1	19	35-114	3.3	19-37	260	1
Morgan St	65-0	333	19	3	25	54-326	6.0	13-19	152	1	6	37-80	2.2	8-23	65	1
at Nebraska	17-27	-112	-9	0	12	24-68	2.8	15-29	126	0	21	47-197	4.2	13-26	109	0
Ohio St	0-56	-419	-11	-2	13	41-117	2.9	11-27	92	1	24	38-286	7.5	19-30	342	2
Bye																
at Illinois																
Purdue																
at Michigan																
† Maryland																
at Penn St																
at Indiana																
Michigan St																
Average	22-26	-61.0	-0.6	-0.4	17	38-154	4.0	54.1%	149	2.7%	17	36-152	4.2	52.1%	212	3.4%
Conference	9-42	-265.5	-10.0	-1.0	13	33-93	2.8	46.4%	109	1.8%	23	43-242	5.7	57.1%	226	3.6%
Away	17-27	-112.0	-9.0	0.0	12	24-68	2.8	51.7%	126	0.0%	21	47-197	4.2	50.0%	109	0.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Washington	Kyle Bolin 24-34-178-2-2	Gus Edwards 24-79-3.3-0	Damon Mitchell 4-46-11.5-0
Eastern Michigan	Kyle Bolin 17-37-198-0-2	Robert Martin 13-68-5.2-0	Janarion Grant 8-91-11.4-0
Morgan St	Kyle Bolin 11-17-140-1-0	Raheem Blackshear 14-102-7.3-2	Mo Belton 1-48-48.0-0
at Nebraska	Kyle Bolin 15-29-126-0-2	Gus Edwards 15-58-3.9-1	Dacoven Bailey 3-38-12.7-0
Ohio St	Kyle Bolin 5-14-56-0-0	Gus Edwards 10-43-4.3-0	Robert Martin 2-36-18.0-0
Bye			
at Illinois			
Purdue			
at Michigan			
† Maryland			
at Penn St			
at Indiana			
Michigan St			
Rutgers Leaders	Kyle Bolin 72-131-698-3-6	Gus Edwards 72-302-4.2-2	Jerome Washington 16-141-8.8-1
	Johnathan Lewis 5-12-33-1-2	Robert Martin 46-209-4.5-1	Damon Mitchell 9-122-13.6-0
	Giovanni Rescigno 2-2-23-0-0	Raheem Blackshear 18-112-6.2-2	Janarion Grant 12-113-9.4-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Rutgers	-	52.5	7	23	50-203	17-30-182	
Illinois	-	-4	24	10	43-228	6-14-92	4

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Rutgers		Illinois
	Projected Rushing	
188 yards		177 yards
	Projected Passing	
175 yards		168 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
364 yards		345 yards
	Projected Final Score	
26 points		23 points
	Experience Rankings	
81		124
	Team Schedule Strength	
30		50

OVERALL: 1-4 **vs. BIG 10** 0-2

OVERALL: 2-3 **vs. BIG 10** 0-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Rutgers		Illinois
#76	Rush Off	#104
#118	Pass Off	#103
#122	**Total Off**	**#123**
#108	Score Off	#120
#11	Sks Allowed	#86
#66	Rush Def	#90
#49	Pass Def	#95
#51	**Total Def**	**#101**
#61	Score Def	#87
#118	Sks By	#60
#101	Ypg Diff	#122
-2	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Rutgers Scarlet Knights | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Illinois Fighting Illini**

Position by Position Edges

Rutgers		Illinois
0.44	Rutgers QB/WR vs. Illinois DB's	
0.38	Rutgers RB's vs. Illinois LB's	
0.51	Rutgers OL vs. Illinois DL	
	Rutgers DL vs. Illinois OL	0.47
0.21	Rutgers LB'S vs. Illinois RB's	
0.78	Rutgers DB's vs. Illinois QB/WR	
1.37	Rutgers ST's vs. Illinois ST's	
	Rutgers K vs. Illinois K	1.42
	Rutgers Coaches vs. Illinois Coaches	1.40
3.69	Rutgers Pts vs. Illinois Pts	3.29

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Rutgers

By 0.40 Points

Illinois Fighting Illini

Fighting Illini Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	104	101			9/2	Ball St	24-21	W	88	107	99	105	128	59
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	104	121			9/9	WKU	20-7	W	96	93	99	78	74	2
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	109	121		22	9/15	at USF	23-47	L	102	65	68	44	37	86
2-1		0-0		107				9/23	Bye			104	77	84			
2-1	2-2	0-0	1-0	107	113			9/29	Nebraska	6-28	L	112	78	74	79	39	30
2-2	3-2	0-1	0-2	104	121			10/7	at Iowa	16-45	L	115	83	91	77	32	18
2-3	1-4	0-2	0-2	103	104			10/14	Rutgers			113	84	54	98	67	49
	3-2		0-2		118			10/21	at Minnesota						99	42	25
	5-0		2-0		136			10/28	Wisconsin						21	12	65
	3-2		1-1		121			11/4	at Purdue						80	62	103
	3-2		0-2		118			11/11	Indiana						87	38	37
	5-1		3-0		140			11/18	at Ohio St						3	5	47
	2-3		0-2		123			11/25	Northwestern						52	29	74

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Ball St	24-21	-159	-7	1	14	30-71	2.4	10-19	145	4	21	51-171	3.4	21-34	204	3
WKU	20-7	56	5	1	19	50-193	3.9	14-25	107	1	14	16-6	0.4	28-43	238	2
at USF	23-47	-326	-23	-2	15	15-67	4.5	20-40	287	2	38	66-376	5.7	17-32	304	3
Bye																
Nebraska	6-28	-212	-8	0	15	37-93	2.5	10-16	106	5	23	38-165	4.3	17-24	246	2
at Iowa	16-45	5	0	-2	20	30-200	6.7	22-45	246	1	20	38-191	5.0	18-34	250	1
Rutgers																
at Minnesota																
Wisconsin																
at Purdue																
Indiana																
at Ohio St																
Northwestern																
Average	18-30	-127.2	-6.6	-0.4	17	32-125	3.9	52.4%	178	9.0%	23	42-182	4.3	60.5%	248	6.6%
Conference	11-37	-103.5	-4.0	-1.0	18	34-147	4.4	52.5%	176	9.8%	22	38-178	4.7	60.3%	248	5.2%
Home	17-19	-105.0	-3.3	0.7	16	39-119	3.1	56.7%	119	16.7%	19	35-114	3.3	65.3%	229	6.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Ball St	Chayce Crouch 10-19-145-1-1	Mike Epstein 11-54-4.9-2	Malik Turner 4-48-12.0-0
WKU	Chayce Crouch 14-25-107-0-1	Mike Epstein 21-111-5.3-0	Mike Dudek 6-46-7.7-0
at USF	Jeff George Jr 12-22-211-1-2	Mike Epstein 8-56-7.0-1	Ricky Smalling 3-99-33.0-0
Bye			
Nebraska	Chayce Crouch 9-15-99-0-1	Mike Epstein 10-42-4.2-0	Mike Dudek 2-37-18.5-0
at Iowa	Jeff George Jr 22-45-246-0-3	Mike Epstein 7-83-11.9-0	Louis Dorsey 3-75-25.0-0
Rutgers			
at Minnesota			
Wisconsin			
at Purdue			
Indiana			
at Ohio St			
Northwestern			
Illinois Leaders	Jeff George Jr 34-67-457-1-5	Mike Epstein 57-346-6.1-3	Mike Dudek 19-215-11.3-1
	Chayce Crouch 41-77-427-1-4	Chayce Crouch 46-93-2.0-1	Malik Turner 17-167-9.8-0
	Trenard Davis 1-1-7-0-0	RaVon Bonner 30-83-2.8-2	Ricky Smalling 9-161.1-17.9-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Illinois By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	48 Points
+/- Ratings	Illinois By 2.0
Game Grade	Rutgers By 8.8
Computer Yards	Rutgers 364-345
Computer Points	Rutgers 26-23
Phil Steele	Rutgers by 3

Phil's Forecast:

Last year was their first meeting as B10 foes and the Fighting Illini led 17-0 into the 4Q. For the gm the Scarlet Knights were +65 yds & +13 FD's, but UI forced 5 TO's incl a 78 yd IR TD. Rutgers is fresh off a bye, but both winless B10 teams have this circled as winnable. Rutgers did only lose at Minny by 2 in Ash's first year. Illinois is off a misleading final as they had a 446-441 yard edge at Iowa, but lost by 29 with the game much closer than that. I think Rutgers is the slightly stronger team and they have faced the tougher schedule (#30 vs #50). I rate the game a tossup, but my computer has Rutgers by 3 and Rutgers has played to an average game grade of 81.6 and Illinois just 69.8 (Rutgers by 8.8) so I will call for the road upset.

Rutgers 26 Illinois 23

Texas Tech Red Raiders

OVERALL: 4-1 **vs. BIG 12 1-1**

Red Raiders Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		120				9/2	Eastern Washington	56-10	W	47	105	59			
1-0		0-0		125				9/9	Bye			40	79	59			
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	125	111			9/16	Arizona St	52-45	W	31	66	129	61	57	121
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	123	121			9/23	at Houston	27-24	W	29	70	53	50	49	72
3-0	3-1	0-0	0-1	124	136		15	9/30	Oklahoma St	34-41	L	23	63	69	6	35	97
3-1	1-3	0-1	0-1	124	102			10/7	at Kansas	65-19	W	32	63	81	69	112	82
4-1	3-2	1-1	1-1	128	122	24		10/14	at West Virginia			26	57	82	9	64	100
	3-2		1-1		122			10/21	Iowa St						56	65	44
	4-1		1-1		134			10/28	at Oklahoma						2	23	88
	3-2		1-1		127			11/4	Kansas St						36	46	1
	0-5		0-2		116			11/11	† Baylor						43	82	41
	5-0		2-0		132			11/18	TCU						12	16	17
	3-2		2-0		127			11/25	at Texas						20	14	61

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Eastern Washington	56-10	325	13	3	32	40-177	4.4	31-35	449	2	19	36-81	2.3	23-36	220	1
Bye																
Arizona St	52-45	121	6	0	33	29-72	2.5	37-50	543	3	27	44-168	3.8	27-41	326	3
at Houston	27-24	94	-8	4	17	33-200	6.1	29-45	321	2	25	31-110	3.5	32-52	317	2
Oklahoma St	34-41	-213	-7	0	25	26-54	2.1	29-46	330	1	32	44-221	5.0	27-38	376	1
at Kansas	65-19	235	13	2	30	52-313	6.0	22-27	290	3	17	33-112	3.4	23-43	256	1
at West Virginia																
Iowa St																
at Oklahoma																
Kansas St																
† Baylor																
TCU																
at Texas																
Average	47-28	112.4	3.4	1.8	27	36-163	4.5	72.9%	387	5.4%	24	38-138	3.7	62.9%	299	3.8%
Conference	50-30	11.0	3.0	1.0	28	39-184	4.7	69.9%	310	5.5%	25	39-167	4.3	61.7%	316	2.5%
Away	46-22	164.5	2.5	3.0	24	43-257	6.0	70.8%	306	6.9%	21	32-111	3.5	57.9%	287	3.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Eastern Washington	Nic Shimonek 26-30-384-3-0	Desmond Nisby 6-57-9.5-0	Derrick Willies 4-126-31.5-1
Bye			
Arizona St	Nic Shimonek 37-50-543-6-0	Justin Stockton 12-47-3.9-0	Keke Coutee 12-186-15.5-1
at Houston	Nic Shimonek 29-45-321-2-1	Justin Stockton 10-102-10.2-0	Keke Coutee 11-161-14.6-1
Oklahoma St	Nic Shimonek 29-46-330-1-1	Justin Stockton 12-28-2.3-1	Cameron Batson 6-84-14.0-0
at Kansas	Nic Shimonek 19-24-233-2-1	Justin Stockton 15-161-10.7-1	Keke Coutee 8-87-10.9-1
at West Virginia			
Iowa St			
at Oklahoma			
Kansas St			
† Baylor			
TCU			
at Texas			
Texas Tech Leaders	Nic Shimonek 140-195-1811-14-3	Justin Stockton 57-385-6.8-4	Keke Coutee 39-586-15.0-5
	McLane Carter 6-6-106-2-0	Desmond Nisby 35-197-5.6-6	Dylan Cantrell 22-322-14.6-3
	Jett Duffey 2-2-16-0-0	Tre King 28-171-6.1-1	Derrick Willies 16-285-17.8-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Texas Tech	-	83.5	17	21	27-34	32-50-345	
West Virginia	20	-2.5	48	28	46-332	21-31-318	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas Tech	-	80.5	26	23	42-179	22-36-199	
West Virginia	-	-8.5	31	28	57-300	12-24-149	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas Tech	-	78	34	23	38-217	28-46-348	
West Virginia	-	-6	37	29	50-249	28-44-301	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas Tech	16	-5.5	37	29	31-111	36-50-462	
West Virginia	-	57.5	27	23	39-183	27-43-254	1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas Tech	-	76.5	49	30	29-168	33-43-508	
West Virginia	5	-3.5	14	25	35-130	30-56-278	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Texas Tech		West Virginia
Projected Rushing	185 yards		203 yards
Projected Passing	339 yards		355 yards
Projected Yardage Total	524 yards		559 yards
Projected Final Score	39 points		38 points
Experience Rankings	118		125
Team Schedule Strength	44		97

OVERALL: 3-2 **vs. BIG 12 1-1**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Texas Tech		West Virginia
#68	Rush Off	#29
#7	**Total Off**	**#3**
#2	Score Off	#9
#72	Sks Allowed	#24
#53	Rush Def	#109
#124	Pass Def	#72
#105	**Total Def**	**#106**
#80	Score Def	#70
#95	Sks By	#118
#27	Ypg Diff	#20
+9	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Texas Tech Red Raiders | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **West Virginia Mountainers**

Position by Position Edges

Texas Tech		West Virginia
1.02	Texas Tech QB/WR vs. West Virginia DB's	
	Texas Tech RB's vs. West Virginia LB's	0.29
1.40	Texas Tech OL vs. West Virginia DL	
	Texas Tech DL vs. West Virginia OL	1.29
	Texas Tech LB'S vs. West Virginia RB's	0.81
	Texas Tech DB's vs. West Virginia QB/WR	1.34
	Texas Tech ST's vs. West Virginia ST's	0.23
0.83	Texas Tech K vs. West Virginia K	
	Texas Tech Coaches vs. West Virginia Coaches	0.30
3.25	Texas Tech Pts vs. West Virginia Pts	4.27

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: West Virginia By 1.02 Points

West Virginia Mountainers

OVERALL: 3-2 **vs. BIG 12 1-1**

Mountainers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	127	22	21	9/2	† Virginia Tech	24-31	L	35	58	75	91	9	18
0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	118	99			9/9	East Carolina	56-20	W	27	65	75	110	129	129
1-1		0-0		120				9/16	Delaware St	59-16	W	22	53	88			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	119	103			9/23	at Kansas	56-34	W	14	62	88	85	102	91
3-1		1-0		120		23		9/30	Bye			11	65	88			
3-1	4-0	1-0	1-0	120	134	23	8	10/7	at TCU	24-31	L	10	64	95	12	14	15
3-2	4-1	1-1	1-1	122	128		24	10/14	Texas Tech			9	64	100	26	57	82
	0-5		0-2		116			10/21	at Baylor						43	82	41
	4-1		1-1		136			10/28	Oklahoma St						6	27	85
	3-2		1-1		122			11/4	Iowa St						56	65	44
	3-2		1-1		127			11/11	at Kansas St						36	46	1
	3-2		2-0		127			11/18	Texas						20	14	61
	4-1		1-1		134			11/25	at Oklahoma						2	23	88

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
† Virginia Tech	24-31	123	8	-1	29	35-221	6.3	31-54	371	2	21	45-234	5.2	15-27	235	1
East Carolina	56-20	149	10	2	31	47-216	4.6	24-34	403	1	21	32-142	4.4	23-47	328	0
Delaware St	59-16	237	11	0	23	35-204	5.8	24-34	334	1	12	44-161	3.7	10-16	140	3
at Kansas	56-34	71	7	2	31	43-288	6.7	25-39	347	1	24	50-367	7.3	17-34	197	1
Bye																
at TCU	24-31	102	12	-2	28	39-142	3.6	25-45	366	2	16	36-170	4.7	16-29	236	0
Texas Tech																
at Baylor																
Oklahoma St																
Iowa St																
at Kansas St																
Texas																
at Oklahoma																
Average	44-26	136.4	9.6	0.2	28	40-214	5.4	62.6%	364	3.4%	19	41-215	5.2	52.9%	227	3.3%
Conference	40-33	86.5	9.5	0.0	30	41-215	5.2	59.5%	357	3.6%	20	43-269	6.2	52.4%	217	1.6%
Home	58-18	193.0	10.5	1.0	27	41-210	5.1	70.6%	369	2.9%	17	38-152	4.0	52.4%	234	4.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Virginia Tech	Will Grier 31-53-371-3-1	Justin Crawford 13-106-8.2-0	Gary Jennings 13-189-14.5-1
East Carolina	Will Grier 19-25-352-5-0	Justin Crawford 15-118-7.9-2	David Sills 7-153-21.9-3
Delaware St	Will Grier 19-27-304-3-1	Justin Crawford 15-102-6.8-3	Gary Jennings 6-128-21.3-0
at Kansas	Will Grier 25-39-347-2-1	Justin Crawford 18-125-6.9-1	David Sills 8-130-16.3-2
Bye			
at TCU	Will Grier 25-45-366-3-1	Justin Crawford 19-111-5.8-0	Ka'Raun White 6-138-23.0-1
Texas Tech			
at Baylor			
Oklahoma St			
Iowa St			
at Kansas St			
Texas			
at Oklahoma			
West Virginia Leaders	Will Grier 119-189-1740-16-4	Justin Crawford 80-562-7.0-6	Gary Jennings 39-518-13.3-1
	Chris Chugunov 10-16-81-1-0	Kennedy McKoy 38-221-5.8-3	David Sills 33-512-15.5-9
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Will Grier 38-140-3.7-2	Ka'Raun White 23-347-15.1-3

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	W Virginia By 3
Las Vegas Total	79 Points
+/- Ratings	Texas Tech By 1.8
Game Grade	Texas Tech By 3.2
Computer Yards	W Virginia 559-524
Computer Points	Texas Tech 39-38
Phil Steele	W Virginia by 1

Phil's Forecast:

This is the lone home game in a 5 week span for WV and it is homecoming. The Red Raiders on the 2nd of B2B AG's and make the long trip up North. WV is 14-2 at home the last 3 years and LY were +102 ypg at home and just +10 on the road (TY +193 H, +99 A). LY was 7-7 w/1:51 in the 1Q, but the Mountaineers led 24-7 at HT w/a 392-200 yd edge. WV led 41-10 w/under 9 to play. The LTH these two pass happy offenses combined to run the ball 99 times and pass just 60 times, which are a couple of surprising numbers here. TT has faced my #44 schedule and WV #97. WV has played to an average game grade of 91/5 (#35) while TT is playing at a 99.0 level. TT's D is holding foes to 4 ypg below their season average and WV is allowing 31 above.

West Virginia 41 Texas Tech 40

NC State Wolfpack

OVERALL: 5-1 vs. ACC 3-0

Wolfpack Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	127	113			9/2	† South Carolina	28-35	L	26	20	36	22	32	126
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	122	104			9/9	Marshall	37-20	W	29	19	36	93	43	55
1-1		0-0		122				9/16	Furman	49-16	W	34	20	103			
2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	121	136		12	9/23	at Florida St	27-21	W	30	30	76	59	5	110
3-1	2-2	1-0	0-0	126	114			9/30	Syracuse	33-25	W	32	27	103	63	68	27
4-1	4-1	2-0	1-1	125	124	24	17	10/5	Louisville	39-25	W	29	26	69	9	27	33
5-1	2-4	3-0	0-2	127	117	20		10/14	at Pittsburgh			28	26	110	78	73	13
								10/21	Bye								
	5-1		3-1		136			10/28	at Notre Dame						4	21	84
	6-0		4-0		141			11/4	Clemson						10	3	111
	2-4		0-3		112			11/11	at Boston College						93	43	60
	4-2		1-2		125			11/18	at Wake Forest						69	45	64
	1-5		0-3		114			11/25	North Carolina						55	54	38

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

NC State		Pittsburgh
#65	Rush Off	#108
#26	**Total Off**	**#98**
#37	Sks Allowed	#120
#8	Rush Def	#76
#122	Pass Def	#116
#68	**Total Def**	**#107**
#49	Score Def	#92
#18	Sks By	#82
#43	Ypg Diff	#106
+6	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
† South Carolina	28-35	258	17	-1	29	35-89	2.5	45-64	415	4	12	21-31	1.5	17-29	215	2
Marshall	37-20	34	5	2	23	33-144	4.4	29-36	341	2	18	25-101	4.0	26-43	350	1
Furman	49-16	161	9	3	25	39-242	6.2	24-30	248	1	16	47-133	2.8	11-19	196	2
at Florida St	27-21	-17	6	1	21	37-110	3.0	23-33	255	1	15	26-104	4.0	22-39	278	4
Syracuse	33-25	18	9	1	29	47-256	5.4	21-34	206	0	20	30-59	2.0	30-48	385	3
Louisville	39-25	50	-2	0	23	39-153	3.9	20-32	367	0	25	29-116	4.0	26-48	354	4
at Pittsburgh																
Bye																
at Notre Dame																
Clemson																
at Boston College																
at Wake Forest																
North Carolina																
Average	36-24	84.0	7.3	1.0	25	38-166	4.3	70.7%	305	3.5%	18	30-91	3.1	58.4%	296	7.1%
Conference	33-24	17.0	4.3	0.7	24	41-173	4.2	64.6%	276	1.0%	20	28-93	3.3	57.8%	339	8.1%
Away	28-28	120.5	11.5	0.0	25	36-100	2.8	70.1%	335	5.2%	14	24-68	2.9	57.4%	247	8.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† South Carolina	Ryan Finley 45-64-415-2-0	Nyheim Hines 15-81-5.4-1	Kelvin Harmon 10-114-11.4-0
Marshall	Ryan Finley 29-36-341-3-0	Reggie Gallaspy 12-61-5.1-2	Kelvin Harmon 9-121-13.4-1
Furman	Ryan Finley 22-27-231-1-0	Nyheim Hines 11-92-8.4-1	Jaylen Samuels 6-75-12.5-0
at Florida St	Ryan Finley 22-32-230-2-0	Nyheim Hines 24-94-3.9-0	Jakobi Meyers 5-112-22.4-1
Syracuse	Ryan Finley 20-33-186-1-0	Nyheim Hines 19-115-6.1-1	Stephen Louis 4-67-16.8-1
Louisville	Ryan Finley 20-31-367-1-0	Nyheim Hines 18-102-5.7-2	Kelvin Harmon 6-133-22.2-1
at Pittsburgh			
Bye			
at Notre Dame			
Clemson			
at Boston College			
at Wake Forest			
North Carolina			
NC State Leaders	Ryan Finley 158-223-1770-10-0	Nyheim Hines 100-513-5.1-5	Kelvin Harmon 33-434-13.2-2
	Jaylen Samuels 1-2-25-0-0	Reggie Gallaspy 52-203-3.9-4	Jaylen Samuels 50-425-8.5-3
	Gavin Locklear 1-1-20-0-0	Jaylen Samuels 25-129-5.2-5	Stephen Louis 25-352-14.1-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

NC State		Pittsburgh
	Projected Rushing	
138 yards		94 yards
	Projected Passing	
333 yards		291 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
471 yards		385 yards
	Projected Final Score	
37 points		23 points
	Experience Rankings	
7		123
	Team Schedule Strength	
33		12

NC State By 0.86 Points

Pittsburgh Panthers

OVERALL: 2-4 vs. ACC 0-2

Panthers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		120				9/2	Youngstown St	28-21	W	29	76	28			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	120	139		4	9/9	at Penn St	14-33	L	37	71	28	4	12	8
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	120	137		9	9/16	Oklahoma St	21-59	L	49	60	48	2	35	106
1-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	123			9/23	at Georgia Tech	17-35	L	55	68	39	26	55	125
1-3	1-3	0-1	1-1	115	95			9/30	Rice	42-10	W	67	79	40	122	101	99
2-3	2-3	0-1	0-1	117	115			10/7	at Syracuse	24-27	L	76	71	32	67	68	42
2-4	5-1	0-2	3-0	117	127		20	10/14	NC State			78	73	13	28	26	110
	4-2		1-2		120			10/21	at Duke						60	20	106
	4-1		1-0		117			10/28	Virginia						79	35	94
								11/4	Bye								
	1-5		0-3		114			11/9	North Carolina						55	54	38
	5-1		1-1		128			11/18	at Virginia Tech						44	13	18
	4-0		2-0		136			11/24	Miami, Fl						7	15	15

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Youngstown St	28-21	-70	5	0	24	53-208	3.9	17-24	140	3	19	26-107	4.1	18-32	311	1
at Penn St	14-33	30	10	-2	24	45-155	3.4	24-41	187	5	14	24-148	6.2	15-28	164	1
Oklahoma St	21-59	-285	-10	0	17	34-103	3.0	20-35	288	2	27	35-104	3.0	26-37	572	1
at Georgia Tech	17-35	-249	-14	3	11	20-37	1.9	22-35	198	3	25	67-436	6.5	4-7	48	0
Rice	42-10	202	10	2	24	33-69	2.1	28-34	410	3	14	23-55	2.4	15-32	222	3
at Syracuse	24-27	-142	-10	0	16	26-129	5.0	22-33	229	2	26	42-135	3.2	33-49	365	3
NC State																
at Duke																
Virginia																
Bye																
North Carolina																
at Virginia Tech																
Miami, Fl																
Average	24-31	-85.7	-1.5	0.5	19	35-117	3.3	65.8%	242	8.9%	21	36-164	4.5	60.0%	280	4.9%
Conference	21-31	-195.5	-12.0	1.5	14	23-83	3.6	64.7%	214	7.4%	26	55-286	5.2	66.1%	207	5.4%
Home	30-30	-51.0	1.7	0.7	22	40-127	3.2	69.9%	279	8.6%	20	28-89	3.2	58.4%	368	5.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Youngstown St	Max Browne 17-24-140-1-0	Qadree Ollison 22-91-4.1-2	Qadree Ollison 5-35-7.0-0
at Penn St	Max Browne 19-32-138-0-2	Qadree Ollison 15-96-6.4-0	Jester Weah 6-65-10.8-0
Oklahoma St	Ben DiNucci 13-25-228-1-2	Chawntez Moss 12-36-3.0-1	Rafael Araujo-Lopes 6-89-14.8-1
at Georgia Tech	Ben DiNucci 12-19-110-1-0	Jordan Whitehead 2-35-17.5-0	Aaron Mathews 3-50-16.7-0
Rice	Max Browne 28-32-410-4-0	Jordan Whitehead 1-24-24.0-0	Jester Weah 5-137-27.4-1
at Syracuse	Max Browne 15-22-161-0-0	Jordan Whitehead 7-73-10.4-1	Rafael Araujo-Lopes 7-100-14.3-0
at Duke			
Virginia			
Bye			
North Carolina			
at Virginia Tech			
Miami, Fl			
Pittsburgh Leaders	Max Browne 96-135-997-5-2	Qadree Ollison 63-249-4.0-4	Rafael Araujo-Lopes 26-335-12.9-1
	Ben DiNucci 36-65-442-2-2	Jordan Whitehead 10-132-13.2-1	Jester Weah 18-278-15.4-2
	Kenny Pickett 1-1-13-0-0	Chawntez Moss 41-113-2.8-2	Aaron Mathews 12-150-12.5-0

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

NC State Wolfpack | **Pittsburgh Panthers**

Position by Position Edges

NC State		Pittsburgh
2.04	NC State QB/WR vs. Pittsburgh DB's	
0.36	NC State RB's vs. Pittsburgh LB's	
0.50	NC State OL vs. Pittsburgh DL	
1.40	NC State DL vs. Pittsburgh OL	
0.87	NC State LB'S vs. Pittsburgh RB's	
	NC State DB's vs. Pittsburgh QB/WR	0.60
	NC State ST's vs. Pittsburgh ST's	4.00
	NC State K vs. Pittsburgh K	0.22
0.50	NC State Coaches vs. Pittsburgh Coaches	
5.67	NC State Pts vs. Pittsburgh Pts	4.81

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: NC State

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	NC State By 12
Las Vegas Total	56.5 Points
+/- Ratings	NC State By 6.3
Game Grade	NC State By 10.5
Computer Yards	NC State 471-385
Computer Points	NC State 37-23
Phil Steele	NC State by 12

Phil's Forecast:

First meeting as ACC foes (last met in '09). Pitt is 8-2 at home the L2Y and catch NCSt off their huge effort at home to upset Louisville and is now taking to the road. In the opener NCSt had a 504-246 yard edge and 29-12 FD edge but lost. Had they won that game they would be 6-0 with wins over Florida St (on the road) and Louisville. Pitt entered the year with high expectations, but are 2-4 and QB Browne is out. Narduzzi's defense is susceptible to the pass allowing over 300 yards passing 10 times the last two years and Ryan Finley is hitting 71% with a 10-0 ratio. NCSt has 16 sacks while allowing just 8 and Pitt allows 18 sacks while the D has just 9. Pitt is a desperate home dog and catches the Wolfpack off a big win.

NC State 35 Pittsburgh 23

Michigan Wolverines

Wolverines Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	125	128	11	17	9/2	† Florida	33-17	W	41	22	37	25	14	3
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	108	8		9/9	Cincinnati	36-14	W	44	9	37	101	75	91
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	110	7		9/16	Air Force	29-13	W	42	6	83	40	106	26
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	129	121	8		9/23	at Purdue	28-10	W	42	3	15	72	64	113
4-0		1-0		131		8		9/30	Bye			48	3	23			
4-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	131	120	7		10/7	Michigan St	10-14	L	45	2	13	39	21	111
4-1	3-2	1-1	0-2	127	118	17		10/14	at Indiana			42	2	12	87	38	37
	6-0		3-0		141			10/21	at Penn St						16	7	2
	1-4		0-2		104			10/28	Rutgers						98	67	49
	3-2		0-2		118			11/4	Minnesota						99	42	25
	3-2		1-1		112			11/11	at Maryland						57	58	66
	5-0		2-0		136			11/18	at Wisconsin						21	12	65
	5-1		3-0		140			11/25	Ohio St						3	5	47

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Florida	33-17	241	10	1	19	49-215	4.4	12-26	218	5	9	27-11	0.4	14-26	181	6
Cincinnati	36-14	214	3	0	16	37-193	5.2	17-29	221	1	13	30-68	2.3	15-40	132	4
Air Force	29-13	127	2	0	17	42-190	4.5	14-23	169	2	15	49-168	3.4	1-9	64	3
at Purdue	28-10	234	15	-1	24	44-139	3.2	21-31	284	4	9	20-30	1.5	13-30	159	5
Bye																
Michigan St	10-14	48	4	-5	17	39-102	2.6	16-35	198	4	13	40-158	4.0	11-22	94	0
at Indiana																
at Penn St																
Rutgers																
Minnesota																
at Maryland																
at Wisconsin																
Ohio St																
Average	27-14	172.8	6.8	-1.0	19	42-168	4.0	55.6%	218	11.1%	12	33-87	2.6	42.5%	126	14.2%
Conference	19-12	141.0	9.5	-3.0	21	42-121	2.9	56.1%	241	12.1%	11	30-94	3.1	46.2%	127	9.6%
Away	31-14	237.5	12.5	0.0	22	47-177	3.8	57.9%	251	15.8%	9	24-21	0.9	48.2%	170	19.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Florida	Wilton Speight 11-25-181-1-2	Ty Isaac 11-114-10.4-0	Tarik Black 2-83-41.5-1
Cincinnati	Wilton Speight 17-29-221-2-0	Ty Isaac 20-133-6.7-0	Kekoa Crawford 4-83-20.8-1
Air Force	Wilton Speight 14-23-169-0-0	Ty Isaac 16-89-5.6-0	Tarik Black 5-55-11.0-0
at Purdue	John O'Korn 18-26-270-1-1	Chris Evans 14-97-6.9-2	Sean McKeon 5-82-16.4-0
Bye	John O'Korn 16-35-198-0-3	Karan Higdon 12-65-5.4-0	Grant Perry 5-61-12.2-0
Michigan St			
at Indiana			
at Penn St			
Rutgers			
Minnesota			
at Maryland			
at Wisconsin			
Ohio St			
Michigan Leaders	Wilton Speight 44-81-581-3-2	Ty Isaac 61-365-6.0-2	Grant Perry 18-224-12.4-1
	John O'Korn 35-62-505-1-4	Chris Evans 59-247-4.2-2	Sean McKeon 14-179-12.8-0
	Brandon Peters 1-1-4-0-0	Karan Higdon 45-201-4.5-2	Tarik Black 11-149-13.5-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Michigan	4	-25	20	15	50-225	7-16-59	
Indiana	-	52.5	10	15	36-64	14-30-191	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Michigan	15	-13	48	28	28-141	33-46-440	
Indiana	-	55.5	41	32	55-307	20-34-220	1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Michigan	-	-7	34	20	35-184	22-29-220	
Indiana	-	53.5	10	10	45-167	5-8-24	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Michigan	-	-9.5	63	35	54-248	21-29-503	
Indiana	-	67.5	47	28	33-162	24-43-410	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Michigan		Indiana
Projected Rushing			
	142 yards	Michigan	Indiana 72 yards
Projected Passing			
	208 yards	Michigan	Indiana 202 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
	349 yards	Michigan	Indiana 274 yards
Projected Final Score			
	24 points	Michigan	Indiana 16 points
Experience Rankings			
	127	Michigan	Indiana 47
Team Schedule Strength			
	27	Michigan	Indiana 28

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Michigan

By 10.69 Points

OVERALL: 4-1 vs. BIG 10 1-1

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. BIG 10 0-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Michigan		Indiana
#63	Rush Off	#79
#75	Pass Off	#47
#84	**Total Off**	**#66**
#80	Score Off	#67
#108	Sks Allowed	#72
#6	Rush Def	#67
#2	Pass Def	#42
#1	**Total Def**	**#47**
#7	Score Def	#59
#10	Sks By	#35
#14	Ypg Diff	#50
-5	**Total TO's**	**-7**

Michigan Wolverines | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Indiana Hoosiers**

Position by Position Edges

Michigan		Indiana
0.21	Michigan QB/WR vs. Indiana DB's	
0.22	Michigan RB's vs. Indiana LB's	
0.37	Michigan OL vs. Indiana DL	
2.17	Michigan DL vs. Indiana OL	
2.66	Michigan LB'S vs. Indiana RB's	
1.56	Michigan DB's vs. Indiana QB/WR	
1.34	Michigan ST's vs. Indiana ST's	
	Michigan K vs. Indiana K	0.32
2.50	Michigan Coaches vs. Indiana Coaches	
11.01	Michigan Pts vs. Indiana Pts	0.32

Indiana Hoosiers

Hoosiers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	135		2	8/31	Ohio St	21-49	L	74	31	32	3	4	46
0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	113	112			9/9	at Virginia	34-17	W	85	42	32	106	57	83
1-1		0-1		117				9/16	Bye			94	39	35			
1-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	117	93			9/23	GA Southern	52-17	W	100	38	18	130	124	79
2-1	4-0	0-1	1-0	119	138		4	9/30	at Penn St	14-45	L	92	48	12	9	10	8
2-2		0-2		118				10/7	Charleston Southern	27-0	W	92	43	25			
3-2	4-1	0-2	1-1	118	127		17	10/14	Michigan			87	38	37	42	2	12
	4-1		2-0		124			10/21	at Michigan St						39	18	121
	3-2		1-1		112			10/28	at Maryland						57	58	66
	5-0		2-0		136			11/4	Wisconsin						21	12	65
	2-3		0-2		103			11/11	at Illinois						113	84	54
	1-4		0-2		104			11/18	Rutgers						98	67	49
	3-2		1-1		121			11/25	at Purdue						80	62	103

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Ohio St	21-49	-159	-1	-3	25	27-17	0.6	42-68	420	5	26	51-292	5.7	20-35	304	1
at Virginia	34-17	4	-3	-1	19	41-121	3.0	19-30	197	4	22	25-55	2.2	39-66	259	1
Bye																
GA Southern	52-17	92	5	3	20	47-282	6.0	11-22	185	0	15	54-242	4.5	7-16	133	3
at Penn St	14-45	-18	-1	-3	19	47-177	3.8	15-32	175	1	20	37-39	1.1	24-37	331	5
Charleston Southern	27-0	344	19	-3	25	45-157	3.5	32-41	321	1	6	44-134	3.0	0-10	0	3
Michigan																
at Michigan St																
at Maryland																
Wisconsin																
at Illinois																
Rutgers																
at Purdue																
Average	30-26	52.6	3.8	-1.4	22	41-151	3.6	61.7%	260	5.7%	18	42-152	3.6	54.9%	205	7.9%
Conference	18-47	-88.5	-1.0	-3.0	22	37-97	2.6	57.0%	298	6.0%	23	44-166	3.8	61.1%	318	8.3%
Home	33-22	92.3	7.7	-1.0	23	40-152	3.8	64.9%	309	4.6%	16	50-223	4.5	44.3%	146	11.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Ohio St	Richard Lagow 40-65-410-3-2	Morgan Ellison 7-24-3.4-0	Simmie Cobbs 11-149-13.5-1
at Virginia	Peyton Ramsey 16-20-173-2-0	Morgan Ellison 12-47-3.9-0	Simmie Cobbs 5-62-12.4-1
Bye			
GA Southern	Richard Lagow 8-13-130-1-0	Morgan Ellison 25-186-7.4-2	Ian Thomas 2-79-39.5-1
at Penn St	Richard Lagow 7-15-97-0-0	Peyton Ramsey 12-53-4.4-0	Ian Thomas 5-91-18.2-0
Charleston Southern	Peyton Ramsey 32-41-321-2-1	Peyton Ramsey 15-54-3.6-1	Taysir Mack 7-111-15.9-2
Michigan			
at Michigan St			
at Maryland			
Wisconsin			
at Illinois			
Rutgers			
at Purdue			
Indiana Leaders	Richard Lagow 58-103-661-4-3	Morgan Ellison 69-358-5.2-2	Simmie Cobbs 33-370-11.2-3
	Peyton Ramsey 61-89-637-6-2	Peyton Ramsey 49-181-3.7-2	Ian Thomas 16-254-15.9-3
	Mike Fiacable 0-1-0-0-0	Cole Gest 25-153-6.1-0	Luke Timian 22-140-6.4-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Indiana By 6.5
Las Vegas Total	48 Points
+/- Ratings	Michigan By 5.8
Game Grade	Michigan By 6.5
Computer Yards	Michigan 349-274
Computer Points	Michigan 24-16
Phil Steele	Michigan by 14

Phil's Forecast:

Michigan has won 21 in a row in this series with the Hoosiers last win here in 1987. Michigan is in a Mich St/Penn St sandwich and the last two years Indy has kept this much closer than expected. LTH UM forced OT w/:02 left in regulation. In 2OT UM scored on a 25 yd TD pass & 5pl later held IU at their 2. UM all'd 527 yds & 32 FD (both ssn highs). LY IU led 10-6 w/5:21 3Q, but UM got 34 & 39 yd TD runs to lead by DD's into the 4Q. After a IU punt w/9:42 UM ate up all but :53 holding on to the 10 pt lead. Indy just shutout an FCS foe. Last week in the rain Michigan was -5 in TO's and is angry off a loss. Their defense is holding foes to 208 ypg below their season average, the best in the country. Indy has played two foes in this class and lost to Ohio St by 28 and Penn St by 31 despite only being out FD'd by 1 in each. I will side with the road team here that should have a decent fan following.

Michigan 27 Indiana 13

East Carolina Pirates

Pirates Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		101				9/2	James Madison	14-34	L	103	122	129			
0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	99	118			9/9	at West Virginia	20-56	L	110	129	129	27	65	75
0-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	97	124		16	9/16	Virginia Tech	17-64	L	106	130	128	79	16	8
0-3	1-1	0-0	0-0	93	94			9/24	at Connecticut	41-38	W	119	130	130	89	90	120
1-3	4-0	1-0	1-0	95	125		18	9/30	USF	31-61	L	105	130	127	31	20	40
1-4	2-3	1-1	0-2	95	108			10/7	Temple	10-34	L	106	130	128	120	77	36
1-5	4-0	1-2	2-0	92	125		22	10/14	at UCF			109	130	120	24	41	50
	1-5		0-3		102			10/21	BYU						119	61	91
								10/28	Bye								
	4-1		2-0		123			11/4	at Houston						47	49	68
	3-2		1-1		114			11/11	Tulane						88	101	79
	2-4		0-2		104			11/18	Cincinnati						106	98	104
	4-1		1-1		118			11/25	at Memphis						37	81	9

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
James Madison	14-34	-242	5	-2	28	30-80	2.7	28-53	292	1	23	44-422	9.6	15-22	192	1
at West Virginia	20-56	-149	-10	-2	21	32-142	4.4	23-47	328	0	31	47-216	4.6	24-34	403	1
Virginia Tech	17-64	-394	-22	-3	12	31-40	1.3	11-30	241	2	34	62-287	4.6	25-33	388	1
at Connecticut	41-38	0	3	1	30	47-170	3.6	30-39	426	1	27	38-190	5.0	24-39	406	1
USF	31-61	-161	-2	-1	23	36-108	3.0	21-46	306	1	25	50-390	7.8	13-21	185	1
Temple	10-34	-236	-9	0	15	22-34	1.5	20-38	253	4	24	46-179	3.9	21-33	344	0
at UCF																
BYU																
Bye																
at Houston																
Tulane																
Cincinnati																
at Memphis																
Average	22-48	-197.0	-5.8	-1.2	22	33-96	2.9	52.6%	308	3.6%	27	48-281	5.9	67.0%	320	2.7%
Conference	27-44	-132.3	-2.7	0.0	23	35-104	3.0	57.7%	328	4.9%	25	45-253	5.7	62.4%	312	2.2%
Away	31-47	-74.5	-3.5	-0.5	26	40-156	3.9	61.6%	377	1.2%	29	43-203	4.8	65.8%	405	2.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
James Madison	Thomas Sirk 21-35-210-0-2	Derrell Scott 12-45-3.8-1	Davon Grayson 7-86-12.3-0
at West Virginia	Thomas Sirk 16-34-191-1-2	Tyshon Dye 14-71-5.1-0	Trevon Brown 2-103-51.5-1
Virginia Tech	Gardner Minshew 11-30-241-2-1	Tyshon Dye 11-31-2.8-0	Trevon Brown 4-107-26.8-1
at Connecticut	Thomas Sirk 30-39-426-3-0	Derrell Scott 13-36-2.8-1	Davon Grayson 11-223-20.3-3
USF	Thomas Sirk 20-43-302-2-2	Thomas Sirk 18-87-4.8-2	Davon Grayson 5-101-20.2-1
Temple	Thomas Sirk 20-38-253-1-1	Darius Pinnix 7-30-4.3-0	Jimmy Williams 5-110-22.0-0
at UCF			
BYU			
Bye			
at Houston			
Tulane			
Cincinnati			
at Memphis			
East Carolina Leaders	Thomas Sirk 107-189-1382-7-7	Thomas Sirk 52-145-2.8-2	Davon Grayson 31-535-17.3-5
	Gardner Minshew 26-64-464-3-2	Tyshon Dye 35-134-3.8-0	Trevon Brown 23-384-16.7-2
		Hussein Howe 32-121-3.8-1	Jimmy Williams 18-294-16.3-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
East Carolina	-	-3.5	29	30	32-33	38-70-488	
UCF	-	61	47	16	44-217	11-29-156	3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
East Carolina	-	-14	44	31	33-149	36-52-473	
UCF	-	53.5	7	12	29-101	11-32-131	-3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
East Carolina	-	-7	30	26	27-14	36-49-397	
UCF	-	56.5	32	23	40-148	20-33-274	2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
East Carolina	-	47	20	17	29-64	23-36-298	
UCF	-	-12	40	20	36-167	15-21-269	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	East Carolina		UCF
Projected Rushing			
35 yards	East Carolina	UCF	295 yards
Projected Passing			
281 yards	East Carolina	UCF	383 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
316 yards	East Carolina	UCF	678 yards
Projected Final Score			
11 points	East Carolina	UCF	58 points
Experience Rankings			
98	East Carolina	UCF	53
Team Schedule Strength			
38	East Carolina	UCF	70

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
1-5	4-0
vs. AAC	vs. AAC
1-2	2-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

East Carolina		UCF
#124	Rush Off	#25
#20	Pass Off	#18
#74	**Total Off**	**#8**
#107	Score Off	#1
#47	Sks Allowed	#2
#128	Rush Def	#9
#129	Pass Def	#89
#130	**Total Def**	**#28**
#130	Score Def	#11
#118	Sks By	#82
#129	Ypg Diff	#11
-7	**Total TO's**	**+8**

East Carolina Pirates | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **UCF Knights**

Position by Position Edges

East Carolina		UCF
0.37	East Carolina QB/WR vs. UCF DB's	
	East Carolina RB's vs. UCF LB's	2.34
	East Carolina OL vs. UCF DL	0.38
	East Carolina DL vs. UCF OL	2.55
	East Carolina LB'S vs. UCF RB's	2.68
	East Carolina DB's vs. UCF QB/WR	3.88
	East Carolina ST's vs. UCF ST's	0.38
	East Carolina K vs. UCF K	1.43
	East Carolina Coaches vs. UCF Coaches	0.55
0.37	East Carolina Pts vs. UCF Pts	14.20

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

UCF

By 13.83 Points

UCF Knights

Knights Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	109	103			8/31	FIU	61-17	W	70	67	33	111	99	82
1-0		0-0		113				9/9	Bye			65	67	33			
1-0		0-0		113				9/16	Bye			51	67	21			
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	113	116			9/23	at Maryland	38-10	W	46	67	44	15	48	57
2-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	118	118			9/30	Memphis	40-13	W	38	52	71	39	71	7
3-0	2-3	1-0	0-1	122	107	25		10/7	at Cincinnati	51-23	W	35	42	51	110	88	117
4-0	1-5	2-0	1-2	125	92	22		10/14	East Carolina			24	41	50	109	130	120
	5-0		3-0		116			10/21	at Navy						23	97	86
								10/28	Austin Peay								
	4-2		1-1		115			11/4	at SMU						27	95	101
	1-4		0-3		89			11/11	Connecticut						96	111	118
	3-3		1-2		111			11/18	at Temple						118	74	51
	5-0		2-0		125			11/24	USF						35	22	57

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
FIU	61-17	252	18	2	31	45-148	3.3	26-33	439	0	13	26-134	5.2	18-31	201	1
Bye																
Bye																
at Maryland	38-10	231	0	2	18	39-250	6.4	18-30	178	0	18	37-42	1.1	17-28	155	5
Memphis	40-13	207	2	3	27	49-350	7.1	19-31	253	0	25	24-75	3.1	27-49	321	2
at Cincinnati	51-23	124	2	1	23	21-141	6.7	16-19	374	1	21	26-113	4.3	23-40	278	1
East Carolina																
at Navy																
Austin Peay																
at SMU																
Connecticut																
at Temple																
USF																
Average	48-16	203.5	5.5	2.0	25	39-222	5.8	69.9%	311	0.9%	19	28-91	3.2	57.4%	239	6.1%
Conference	46-18	165.5	2.0	2.0	25	35-246	7.0	70.0%	314	2.0%	23	25-94	3.8	56.2%	300	3.4%
Home	38-38	0.0	0.0	0.0	38	38-38	38.0	100.0%	38	100.0%	38	38-38	38.0	100.0%	38	100.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
FIU	McKenzie Milton 16-21-360-4-1	Jawon Hamilton 12-56-4.7-1	Dredrick Snelson 4-98-24.5-0
Bye			
Bye			
at Maryland	McKenzie Milton 18-30-178-1-0	McKenzie Milton 6-94-15.7-0	Jordan Akins 3-57-19.0-1
Memphis	McKenzie Milton 19-31-253-3-1	Adrian Killins 9-115-12.8-1	Tre'Quan Smith 3-71-23.7-2
at Cincinnati	McKenzie Milton 16-19-374-5-0	Marlon Williams 1-47-47.0-0	Tre'Quan Smith 5-165-33.0-3
East Carolina			
at Navy			
Austin Peay			
at SMU			
Connecticut			
at Temple			
USF			
UCF Leaders	McKenzie Milton 69-101-1165-13-2	Adrian Killins 25-239-9.6-2	Tre'Quan Smith 15-337-22.5-7
	Noah Vedral 10-12-79-0-0	McKenzie Milton 25-192-7.7-0	Dredrick Snelson 15-213-14.2-1
		Taj McGowan 39-128-3.3-5	Jordan Akins 9-162-18.0-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	UCF By 34.5
Las Vegas Total	74 Points
+/- Ratings	UCF By 36.8
Game Grade	UCF By 45.6
Computer Yards	UCF 678-316
Computer Points	UCF 58-11
Phil Steele	UCF by 42

Phil's Forecast:

It is homecoming for UCF and they won't be back at home for about a month. LY UCF led 23-7 early 3Q, but only led 23-21 into the 4Q after all'g a 75 yd TD pass. Knights put the gm away w/17 unanswered incl a 4 yd IR TD, EC gbg TD w/1:14 in a 47-29 road win in both head coaches first years. The only thing stopping UCF from being 4-0 versus the Vegas number (beating # by 21 ppg) is the weather as they were well on their way to a win last week, but their 51-23 lead after 3Q does not count in Vegas as it must go longer to be an official game there. EC has been just the opposite as if you take away their win at UConn they are 0-5 versus the Vegas # losing by 15.5 ppg. My computer has been calling for UCF to win big each week and I have yet to put a selection on them and this week the Vegas number is nearly 5 TD's.

UCF 55 East Carolina 13

Tulane Green Wave

Green Wave Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		107				9/2	Grambling St	43-14	W	107	82	77			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	109	119			9/9	at Navy	21-23	L	80	81	77	70	84	41
1-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	111	142		2	9/16	at Oklahoma	14-56	L	90	87	82	5	13	67
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	110	112			9/23	Army West Point	21-17	W	94	96	68	88	105	98
2-2		0-1		110				9/30	Bye			97	92	76			
2-2	1-4	0-1	0-1	110	111			10/7	Tulsa	62-28	W	101	100	65	46	129	43
3-2	3-2	1-1	2-1	114	96			10/14	at FIU			88	101	79	105	112	80
	5-0		2-0		125			10/21	USF						35	22	57
	4-1		1-1		118			10/28	at Memphis						37	81	9
	2-4		0-2		104			11/4	Cincinnati						106	98	104
	1-5		1-2		92			11/11	at East Carolina						109	130	120
	4-1		2-0		123			11/18	Houston						47	49	68
	4-2		1-1		115			11/25	at SMU						27	95	101

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Grambling St	43-14	256	16	1	26	51-296	5.8	10-15	185	1	10	22-77	3.5	15-27	148	3
at Navy	21-23	-64	-4	2	11	46-191	4.2	8-13	71	1	15	52-194	3.7	4-12	132	3
at Oklahoma	14-56	-340	-4	0	20	62-237	3.8	6-12	54	3	24	32-197	6.2	20-30	434	1
Army West Point	21-17	-15	-7	3	15	30-253	8.4	10-22	103	2	22	69-371	5.4	0-5	0	0
Bye																
Tulsa	62-28	241	15	2	31	70-488	7.0	9-13	165	0	16	28-139	5.0	12-20	273	3
at FIU																
USF																
at Memphis																
Cincinnati																
at East Carolina																
Houston																
at SMU																
Average	32-28	15.6	3.2	1.6	21	52-293	5.7	57.3%	116	9.3%	17	41-196	4.8	54.3%	197	10.6%
Conference	42-26	88.5	5.5	2.0	21	58-340	5.9	65.4%	118	3.8%	16	40-167	4.2	50.0%	203	18.8%
Away	18-40	-202.0	-4.0	1.0	16	54-214	4.0	56.0%	63	16.0%	20	42-196	4.7	57.1%	283	9.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Grambling St	Jonathan Banks 10-15-185-3-0	Jonathan Banks 16-69-4.3-1	Dontrell Hilliard 2-77-38.5-1
at Navy	Johnathan Brantley 5-8-58-0-0	Johnathan Brantley 9-73-8.1-1	Terren Encalade 5-39-7.8-0
at Oklahoma	Johnathan Brantley 5-9-43-0-1	Dontrell Hilliard 19-104-5.5-1	Terren Encalade 1-22-22.0-0
Army West Point	Jonathan Banks 10-22-103-0-0	Dontrell Hilliard 14-134-9.6-1	Terren Encalade 4-38-9.5-0
Bye			
Tulsa	Jonathan Banks 9-13-165-1-0	Dontrell Hilliard 19-175-9.2-4	Terren Encalade 2-69-34.5-1
at FIU			
USF			
at Memphis			
Cincinnati			
at East Carolina			
Houston			
at SMU			
Tulane Leaders	Jonathan Banks 32-55-466-4-0	Dontrell Hilliard 79-517-6.5-7	Terren Encalade 15-218-14.5-2
	Johnathan Brantley 10-17-101-0-1	Sherman Badie 33-223-6.8-1	Darnell Mooney 6-90-15.0-1
	Khalil McClain 1-3-11-0-0	Jonathan Banks 39-208-5.3-3	Dontrell Hilliard 4-88-22.0-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Tulane		FIU
291 yards	**Projected Rushing**	94 yards
119 yards	**Projected Passing**	251 yards
410 yards	**Projected Yardage Total**	345 yards
34 points	**Projected Final Score**	17 points
58	**Experience Rankings**	4
54	**Team Schedule Strength**	125

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. AAC | **OVERALL: 3-2 vs. CUSA**

1-1 | **2-1**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Tulane		FIU
#8	Rush Off	#92
#125	Pass Off	#66
#68	**Total Off**	**#90**
#51	Score Off	#118
#24	Sks Allowed	#78
#102	Rush Def	#79
#32	Pass Def	#86
#72	**Total Def**	**#84**
#78	Score Def	#85
#72	Sks By	#125
#72	Ypg Diff	#94
+8	**Total TO's**	**-6**

Tulane Green Wave | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **FIU Golden Panthers**

Position by Position Edges

Tulane		FIU
1.35	Tulane QB/WR vs. FIU DB's	
1.44	Tulane RB's vs. FIU LB's	
1.01	Tulane OL vs. FIU DL	
0.31	Tulane DL vs. FIU OL	
	Tulane LB'S vs. FIU RB's	0.61
	Tulane DB's vs. FIU QB/WR	1.19
0.38	Tulane ST's vs. FIU ST's	
	Tulane K vs. FIU K	0.54
	Tulane Coaches vs. FIU Coaches	0.50
4.50	Tulane Pts vs. FIU Pts	2.84

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Tulane

By 1.66 Points

FIU Golden Panthers

Golden Panthers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	103	109			8/31	at UCF	17-61	L	111	99	82	70	67	33
0-1		0-0		100				9/9	Alcorn St	17-10	W	115	111	82			
1-1		0-0		100				9/16	Bye			118	110	110			
1-1	1-2	0-0	1-0	100	97			9/23	at Rice	13-7	W	116	115	107	117	100	104
2-1	0-4	1-0	0-0	102	86			9/30	Charlotte	30-29	W	119	106	95	124	121	84
3-1	2-3	2-0	0-1	99	100			10/7	at Middle Tennessee	17-37	L	103	111	80	108	78	73
3-2	3-2	2-1	1-1	96	114			10/14	Tulane			105	112	80	88	101	79
								10/21	Bye								
	4-1		1-0		109			10/28	at Marshall						86	44	32
	3-1		0-1		111			11/4	UTSA						67	50	42
	2-3		0-1		96			11/11	Old Dominion						126	99	89
	3-3		2-0		110			11/18	at Florida Atlantic						64	105	35
	3-2		1-1		109			11/25	WKU						120	76	20
	0-0		0-0		101			12/2	UMass						97	108	126

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at UCF	17-61	-252	-18	-2	13	26-134	5.2	18-31	201	1	31	45-148	3.3	26-33	439	0
Alcorn St	17-10	196	14	-1	26	40-137	3.4	21-33	328	2	12	25-78	3.1	22-34	191	1
Bye																
at Rice	13-7	23	-1	0	18	33-99	3.0	17-28	172	5	19	41-100	2.4	16-27	148	2
Charlotte	30-29	-29	-3	-1	20	41-234	5.7	15-27	241	0	23	49-349	7.1	16-28	155	1
at Middle Tennessee	17-37	-120	-4	-2	21	36-85	2.4	22-34	221	4	25	34-176	5.2	25-31	250	0
Tulane																
Bye																
at Marshall																
UTSA																
Old Dominion																
at Florida Atlantic																
WKU																
UMass																
Average	19-29	-36.4	-2.4	-1.2	20	35-138	3.9	60.8%	233	7.8%	22	39-170	4.4	68.6%	237	2.6%
Conference	20-24	-42.0	-2.7	-1.0	20	37-139	3.8	60.7%	211	10.1%	22	41-208	5.0	66.3%	184	3.5%
Home	24-20	83.5	5.5	-1.0	23	41-186	4.6	60.0%	285	3.3%	18	37-214	5.8	61.3%	173	3.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at UCF	Alex McGough 18-29-201-1-1	Napoleon Maxwell 4-61-15.3-1	Thomas Owens 4-99-24.8-1
Alcorn St	Alex McGough 21-33-328-0-0	Alex Gardner 20-102-5.1-1	Julian Williams 5-129-25.8-0
Bye			
at Rice	Alex McGough 17-28-172-1-1	Alex Gardner 17-80-4.7-0	Tony Gaiter IV 4-54-13.5-0
Charlotte	Alex McGough 14-26-206-1-1	Napoleon Maxwell 5-76-15.2-0	Thomas Owens 7-101-14.4-1
at Middle Tennessee	Alex McGough 20-31-209-1-1	Alex Gardner 10-42-4.2-0	Thomas Owens 11-162-14.7-1
Tulane			
Bye			
at Marshall			
UTSA			
Old Dominion			
at Florida Atlantic			
WKU			
UMass			
FIU Leaders	Alex McGough 90-147-1116-4-4	Alex Gardner 72-306-4.3-1	Thomas Owens 27-462-17.1-3
	Thomas Owens 1-1-35-1-0	Napoleon Maxwell 22-174-7.9-1	Julian Williams 19-266-14.0-1
	Maurice Alexander 2-5-12-0-0	Shawndarri Phillips 36-142-3.9-0	Tony Gaiter IV 12-134-11.2-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Tulane By 14
Las Vegas Total	48.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Tulane By 15.3
Game Grade	Tulane By 14.8
Computer Yards	Tulane 410-345
Computer Points	Tulane 34-17
Phil Steele	Tulane by 17

Phil's Forecast:

First mtg. The Green Wave has actually made a Florida trip in 3 of the L4Y going 0-3 w/an avg loss by 18 ppg. It has been a long time since Butch Davis faced the triple option, but back at North Carolina he dropped his last 3 vs Paul Johnson's GT option from '08-'10. Johnathan Banks (Kansas St transfer) has this offense humming as they have improved from 24 to 32 ppg despite facing two defenses who face the option every day in practice (Army & Navy) and a defense that completely out played them (Oklahoma). FIU's defense is actually allowing opponents 77 ypg above their season average. Tulane has taken on the much tougher schedule (#54 vs #125) and yet their defense is holding foes to 61 ypg below their season average and FIU's offense is averaging 40 yards below what their opponents normally allow. My computer has Tulane by 17 and I agree.

Tulane 34 FIU 17

Boston College Eagles

OVERALL: 2-4 vs. ACC 0-3 | **OVERALL: 4-2 vs. ACC 1-2**

Eagles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	109			9/1	at Northern Illinois	23-20	W	68	29	67	102	89	75
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	120			9/9	Wake Forest	10-34	L	75	30	67	81	59	30
1-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	112	131			9/16	Notre Dame	20-49	L	81	33	63	11	22	70
1-2	3-0	0-1	1-0	110	142		2	9/23	at Clemson	7-34	L	84	50	32	4	2	103
1-3	2-2	0-2	0-1	111	101			9/30	Central Michigan	28-8	W	94	50	66	64	90	118
2-3	4-1	0-2	0-1	112	128		16	10/7	Virginia Tech	10-23	L	91	47	56	42	10	26
2-4	4-2	0-3	1-2	112	122			10/14	at Louisville			93	43	60	11	32	58
	4-1		1-0		117			10/21	at Virginia						79	35	94
	1-3		1-2		131			10/27	Florida St						58	9	29
								11/4	Bye								
	5-1		3-0		127			11/11	NC State						28	26	110
	1-4		0-3		89			11/18	† Connecticut						96	111	118
	3-3		1-1		115			11/25	at Syracuse						63	71	28

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Boston College		Louisville
#72	Rush Off	#43
#112	Pass Off	#7
#116	**Total Off**	**#5**
#121	Score Off	#25
#11	Sks Allowed	#108
#116	Rush Def	#23
#23	Pass Def	#88
#93	**Total Def**	**#41**
#82	Score Def	#74
#47	Sks By	#60
#112	Ypg Diff	#9
-3	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Boston College Eagles — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Louisville Cardinals

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Northern Illinois	23-20	-28	3	0	21	50-148	3.0	26-42	191	2	18	35-164	4.7	16-39	203	0
Wake Forest	10-34	-4	4	-4	19	41-142	3.5	18-41	163	0	15	52-158	3.0	13-19	151	2
Notre Dame	20-49	-211	3	-1	22	44-185	4.2	24-41	215	1	19	51-515	10.1	11-27	96	0
at Clemson	7-34	-244	-15	0	12	34-97	2.9	15-32	141	1	27	58-342	5.9	17-26	140	2
Central Michigan	28-8	13	-1	1	17	53-224	4.2	14-21	85	0	18	33-116	3.5	22-43	180	3
Virginia Tech	10-23	-87	-4	1	16	33-153	4.6	14-33	191	0	20	48-109	2.3	22-33	322	5
at Louisville																
at Virginia																
Florida St																
Bye																
NC State																
† Connecticut																
at Syracuse																
Average	16-28	-93.5	-1.7	-0.5	18	43-158	3.7	52.9%	164	1.9%	20	46-234	5.1	54.0%	182	6.4%
Conference	9-30	-111.7	-5.0	-1.0	16	36-131	3.6	44.3%	165	0.9%	21	53-203	3.9	66.7%	204	11.5%
Away	15-27	-136.0	-6.0	0.0	17	42-123	2.9	55.4%	166	4.1%	23	47-253	5.4	50.8%	172	3.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Northern Illinois	Anthony Brown 26-42-191-2-1	Jon Hilliman 25-58-2.3-0	Kobay White 6-76-12.7-0
Wake Forest	Anthony Brown 11-29-119-1-3	Thadd Smith 5-46-9.2-0	Jeff Smith 5-56-11.2-0
Notre Dame	Anthony Brown 24-40-215-2-2	Jon Hilliman 22-122-5.5-0	Charlie Callinan 7-82-11.7-2
at Clemson	Anthony Brown 14-30-133-0-1	AJ Dillon 18-57-3.2-1	Jeff Smith 4-58-14.5-0
Central Michigan	Anthony Brown 14-21-85-1-0	AJ Dillon 25-120-4.8-1	Jeff Smith 2-35-17.5-0
Virginia Tech	Anthony Brown 13-30-166-0-0	Anthony Brown 7-51-7.3-0	Travis Levy 3-42-14.0-0
at Louisville			
at Virginia			
Florida St			
Bye			
NC State			
† Connecticut			
at Syracuse			
Boston College Leaders	Anthony Brown 102-192-909-6-7	Jon Hilliman 100-347-3.5-2	Kobay White 21-228-10.9-0
	Darius Wade 8-15-52-0-1	A.J Dillon 89-333-3.7-2	Jeff Smith 17-201-11.8-0
	Jeff Smith 1-1-25-1-0	Thadd Smith 18-137-7.6-0	Tommy Sweeney 11-122-11.1-0

Position by Position Edges

Boston College		Louisville	
Boston College QB/WR	vs.	Louisville DB's	0.21
Boston College RB's	vs.	Louisville LB's	0.94
Boston College OL	vs.	Louisville DL	0.37
Boston College DL	vs.	Louisville OL	1.26
Boston College LB'S	vs.	Louisville RB's	0.53
Boston College DB's	vs.	Louisville QB/WR	0.67
Boston College ST's	vs.	Louisville ST's	2.27
Boston College K	vs.	Louisville K	1.25
Boston College Coaches	vs.	Louisville Coaches	0.75
Boston College Pts	vs.	Louisville Pts	2.27 / 6.00

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Louisville — By 3.73 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Boston College	-	54	7	9	37-57	14-25-150	
Louisville	5	-26	52	22	36-210	19-29-305	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Boston College	-	37.5	14	4	30--14	9-22-93	
Louisville	-	-7.5	17	18	48-135	15-26-230	-3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Boston College	-	45	19	18	43-166	9-20-166	
Louisville	-	-3	38	21	40-166	17-24-257	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Boston College		Louisville
	Projected Rushing	
143 yards		237 yards
	Projected Passing	
150 yards		304 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
293 yards		542 yards
	Projected Final Score	
20 points		37 points
	Experience Rankings	
46		63
	Team Schedule Strength	
2		49

Louisville Cardinals

Cardinals Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	123	111	16		9/2	† Purdue	35-28	W	19	17	34	79	62	79
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	123	116	17		9/9	at North Carolina	47-35	W	24	10	34	61	31	63
2-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	124	140	14	3	9/16	Clemson	21-47	L	15	12	90	12	2	86
2-1	1-2	1-1	0-0	122	98	19		9/23	Kent St	43-3	W	13	25	45	128	119	111
3-1		1-1		124		17		9/30	Murray St	55-10	W	15	28	61			
4-1	4-1	1-1	2-0	124	125	17	24	10/5	at NC State	25-39	L	9	27	33	29	26	69
4-2	2-4	1-2	0-3	122	112			10/14	Boston College			11	32	58	93	43	60
	1-3		1-2		131			10/21	at Florida St						58	9	29
	4-2		1-2		125			10/28	at Wake Forest						69	45	64
								11/4	Bye								
	4-1		1-0		117			11/11	Virginia						79	35	94
	3-3		1-1		115			11/18	Syracuse						63	71	28
	5-1		2-1		117			11/25	at Kentucky						77	37	11

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Purdue	35-28	180	2	1	27	33-146	4.4	30-46	378	0	25	21-51	2.4	33-57	293	4
at North Carolina	47-35	304	15	0	35	44-312	7.1	25-39	393	2	20	23-17	0.7	29-38	384	2
Clemson	21-47	-180	-4	-1	21	27-116	4.3	21-42	317	5	25	48-297	6.2	23-33	316	4
Kent St	42-3	389	12	-1	23	27-165	6.1	23-30	374	2	11	54-139	2.6	2-5	11	1
Murray St	55-10	596	33	-1	38	46-312	6.8	32-45	364	3	5	22-19	0.9	10-21	61	0
at NC State	25-39	-50	2	0	25	29-116	4.0	26-48	354	4	23	39-153	3.9	20-32	367	0
Boston College																
at Florida St																
at Wake Forest																
Bye																
Virginia																
Syracuse																
at Kentucky																
Average	38-27	206.5	10.0	-0.3	28	34-195	5.7	62.8%	363	6.4%	18	35-113	3.3	62.9%	239	5.9%
Conference	31-40	24.7	4.3	-0.3	27	33-181	5.4	55.8%	355	8.5%	23	37-156	4.2	69.9%	356	5.8%
Home	39-20	268.3	13.7	-1.0	27	33-198	5.9	65.0%	352	8.5%	14	41-152	3.7	59.3%	129	8.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Purdue	Lamar Jackson 30-46-378-2-0	Lamar Jackson 21-107-5.1-0	Jay Smith 8-117-14.6-0
at North Carolina	Lamar Jackson 25-39-393-3-0	Malik Williams 13-149-11.5-0	Jaylen Smith 9-183-20.3-1
Clemson	Lamar Jackson 21-42-317-3-1	Lamar Jackson 17-64-3.8-0	Traveon Samuel 2-100-50.0-0
Kent St	Lamar Jackson 18-22-299-2-2	Malik Williams 9-47-5.2-2	Seth Dawkins 4-75-18.8-1
Murray St	Lamar Jackson 18-26-249-3-0	Lamar Jackson 7-100-14.3-1	Corey Reed 4-94-23.5-0
at NC State	Lamar Jackson 26-47-354-1-1	Lamar Jackson 19-73-3.8-2	Dez Fitzpatrick 10-134-13.4-0
Boston College			
at Florida St			
at Wake Forest			
Bye			
Virginia			
Syracuse			
at Kentucky			
Louisville Leaders	Lamar Jackson 138-222-1990-14-4	Lamar Jackson 91-510-5.6-7	Dez Fitzpatrick 26-414-15.9-6
	Jawon Pass 19-27-190-1-0	Malik Williams 39-274-7.0-2	Jay Smith 22-379-17.2-2
	Reggie Bonnafon 0-1-0-0-0	Reggie Bonnafon 31-129-4.2-2	Seth Dawkins 23-371-16.1-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Louisville By 21.5
Las Vegas Total	56.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Louisville By 14.5
Game Grade	Louisville By 20.1
Computer Yards	Louisville 542-293
Computer Points	Louisville 37-20
Phil Steele	Louisville by 17

Phil's Forecast:

Misleading final LTH. BC was handcuffed offensively w/just 79 yds & 4 FD's! They scored on a 12 yd PR after a blk'd punt in the 2Q & after a 6/3pl drive, set up by a 34 yd FR to the UL6 in the 4Q and only lost 17-14. LY UL led 38-0 at HT & 52-7 after 3Q's (no 4Q scoring). UL's 5 home wins LY were by 36.4 ppg and this year their 2 wins are by 42 ppg. Last week BC caught VT in a flat spot, but trailed 24-3 before a late TD made their backers happy. Louisville has been just 3-10 vs the Vegas number as a favorite and have a road game at Florida St next week. I lean with the dog here.

Louisville 37 Boston College 20

Kansas Jayhawks

OVERALL: 1-4 | **vs. BIG 12** 0-2

Jayhawks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		108				9/2	SE Missouri St	38-16	W	83	102	100			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	103			9/9	Central Michigan	27-45	L	89	94	100	71	89	110
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	103	110			9/16	at Ohio	30-42	L	87	98	97	89	59	17
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	103	119			9/23	West Virginia	34-56	L	85	102	91	14	62	88
1-3		0-1		102				9/30	Bye			70	109	93			
1-3	3-1	0-1	0-1	102	124			10/7	Texas Tech	19-65	L	69	112	82	32	63	81
1-4	3-2	0-2	1-1	98	122			10/14	at Iowa St			74	117	63	56	65	44
	5-0		2-0		132			10/21	at TCU						12	16	17
	3-2		1-1		127			10/28	Kansas St						36	46	1
	0-5		0-2		116			11/4	Baylor						43	82	41
	3-2		2-0		127			11/11	at Texas						20	14	61
	4-1		1-1		134			11/18	Oklahoma						2	23	88
	4-1		1-1		136			11/25	at Oklahoma St						6	27	85

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
SE Missouri St	38-16	173	4	-2	17	25-73	2.9	23-37	364	1	13	33-94	2.8	25-44	170	0
Central Michigan	27-45	-120	3	-1	29	34-147	4.3	36-62	323	2	26	35-123	3.5	28-37	467	0
at Ohio	30-42	1	1	0	23	32-108	3.4	30-47	343	5	22	42-196	4.7	16-22	254	1
West Virginia	34-56	-71	-7	-2	24	50-367	7.3	17-34	197	1	31	43-288	6.7	25-39	347	1
Bye																
Texas Tech	19-65	-235	-13	-2	17	33-112	3.4	23-43	256	1	30	52-313	6.0	22-27	290	3
at Iowa St																
at TCU																
Kansas St																
Baylor																
at Texas																
Oklahoma																
at Oklahoma St																
Average	30-45	-50.4	-2.4	-1.4	22	35-161	4.6	57.8%	297	4.5%	24	41-203	4.9	68.6%	306	3.0%
Conference	27-61	-153.0	-10.0	-2.0	21	42-240	5.8	51.9%	227	2.6%	31	48-301	6.3	71.2%	319	6.1%
Away	30-42	1.0	1.0	0.0	23	32-108	3.4	63.8%	343	10.6%	22	42-196	4.7	72.7%	254	4.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
SE Missouri St	Peyton Bender 23-37-364-4-2	Dom Williams 10-41-4.1-1	Steven Sims Jr. 4-142-35.5-2
Central Michigan	Peyton Bender 32-62-323-0-2	Dom Williams 18-64-3.6-2	Quan Hampton 6-67-11.2-0
at Ohio	Peyton Bender 30-47-343-2-1	Khalil Herbert 19-137-7.2-2	Evan Fairs 3-77-25.7-0
West Virginia	Peyton Bender 17-32-197-1-2	Khalil Herbert 36-291-8.1-2	Steven Sims Jr. 6-96-16.0-1
Bye			
Texas Tech	Peyton Bender 12-24-146-1-1	Khalil Herbert 10-65-6.5-0	Steven Sims Jr. 5-102-20.4-0
at Iowa St			
at TCU			
Kansas St			
Baylor			
at Texas			
Oklahoma			
at Oklahoma St			
Kansas Leaders	Peyton Bender 114-202-1373-8-8	Khalil Herbert 68-503-7.4-4	Steven Sims Jr. 21-400-19.0-3
	Carter Stanley 11-19-110-0-1	Dom Williams 33-124-3.8-3	Ben Johnson 18-250-13.9-1
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Taylor Martin 30-108-3.6-2	Jeremiah Booker 16-225-14.1-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Kansas	-	56	24	25	40-244	26-38-171	
Iowa St	-	-11	31	24	46-238	21-30-220	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Kansas	-	59	13	15	33-38	23-37-250	
Iowa St	-	-18	38	24	37-243	27-37-269	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Kansas	-	53	34	29	48-228	26-43-286	
Iowa St	-	-3	14	22	25-98	25-50-275	-2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Kansas	-	46	0	13	41-187	11-31-92	
Iowa St	-	-4.5	34	20	43-202	15-20-300	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Kansas	-	47.5	23	23	48-252	11-25-189	
Iowa St	-	-4.5	51	27	42-241	27-34-307	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Kansas	Iowa St
Projected Rushing	101 yards	218 yards
Projected Passing	263 yards	351 yards
Projected Yardage Total	364 yards	568 yards
Projected Final Score	19 points	51 points
Experience Rankings	83	71
Team Schedule Strength	103	22

OVERALL: 3-2 | **vs. BIG 12** 1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Kansas		Iowa St
#69	Rush Off	#115
#24	Pass Off	#19
#37	**Total Off**	**#60**
#67	Score Off	#44
#58	Sks Allowed	#11
#106	Rush Def	#44
#126	Pass Def	#114
#126	**Total Def**	**#83**
#127	Score Def	#64
#118	Sks By	#35
#96	Ypg Diff	#77
-7	**Total TO's**	**+4**

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Kansas Jayhawks | Iowa St Cyclones

Position by Position Edges

Kansas		Iowa St
1.14	Kansas QB/WR vs. Iowa St DB's	
	Kansas RB's vs. Iowa St LB's	0.51
0.05	Kansas OL vs. Iowa St DL	
	Kansas DL vs. Iowa St OL	0.49
	Kansas LB'S vs. Iowa St RB's	1.00
	Kansas DB's vs. Iowa St QB/WR	2.56
	Kansas ST's vs. Iowa St ST's	0.12
	Kansas K vs. Iowa St K	0.16
	Kansas Coaches vs. Iowa St Coaches	0.40
1.19	Kansas Pts vs. Iowa St Pts	5.24

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Iowa St By 4.06 Points

Iowa St Cyclones

Cyclones Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		120				9/2	Northern Iowa	42-24	W	50	72	29			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	120	121			9/9	Iowa	41-44	L	48	78	29	68	23	40
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	118	99			9/16	at Akron	41-14	W	50	82	47	115	97	117
2-1		0-0		120				9/23	Bye			45	74	25			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	120	122			9/28	Texas	7-17	L	45	72	39	18	22	63
2-2	4-0	0-1	1-0	117	139		3	10/7	at Oklahoma	38-31	W	56	65	55	2	18	46
3-2	1-4	1-1	0-2	122	98			10/14	Kansas			56	65	44	74	117	63
	4-1		1-1		128			10/21	at Texas Tech						26	57	82
	5-0		2-0		132			10/28	TCU						12	16	17
	3-2		1-1		122			11/4	at West Virginia						9	64	100
	4-1		1-1		136			11/11	Oklahoma St						6	27	85
	0-5		0-2		116			11/18	at Baylor						43	82	41
	3-2		1-1		127			11/25	at Kansas St						36	46	1

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Northern Iowa	42-24	27	3	2	24	35-134	3.8	27-36	271	0	21	22-119	5.4	23-38	259	2
Iowa	41-44	-30	-7	-1	22	26-120	4.6	25-46	347	1	29	41-164	4.0	27-41	333	1
at Akron	41-14	177	4	3	23	37-191	5.2	24-33	317	0	19	24-38	1.6	27-44	293	6
Bye																
Texas	7-17	-56	-1	-1	18	15-10	0.7	24-49	246	2	19	52-141	2.7	19-26	171	2
at Oklahoma	38-31	-64	-7	1	21	32-81	2.5	20-27	368	1	28	35-190	5.4	25-34	323	2
Kansas																
at Texas Tech																
TCU																
at West Virginia																
Oklahoma St																
at Baylor																
at Kansas St																
Average	34-26	10.8	-1.6	0.8	22	29-107	3.7	62.8%	310	2.1%	23	35-130	3.7	66.1%	276	7.1%
Conference	23-24	-60.0	-4.0	0.0	20	24-46	1.9	57.9%	307	3.9%	24	44-166	3.8	73.3%	247	6.7%
Home	30-28	-19.7	-1.7	0.0	21	25-88	3.5	58.0%	288	2.3%	23	38-141	3.7	65.7%	254	4.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Northern Iowa	Jacob Park 27-35-271-2-1	David Montgomery 14-82-5.9-2	Allen Lazard 8-108-13.5-0
Iowa	Jacob Park 25-46-347-4-1	David Montgomery 20-112-5.6-1	Hakeem Butler 5-128-25.6-2
at Akron	Jacob Park 24-33-317-2-0	David Montgomery 22-127-5.8-1	Trever Ryen 6-80-13.3-0
Bye			
Texas	Jacob Park 24-48-246-1-3	David Montgomery 9-34-3.8-0	Allen Lazard 5-63-12.6-0
at Oklahoma	Kyle Kempt 18-24-343-3-0	David Montgomery 17-55-3.2-1	Trever Ryen 4-99-24.8-1
Kansas			
at Texas Tech			
TCU			
at West Virginia			
Oklahoma St			
at Baylor			
at Kansas St			
Iowa St Leaders	Jacob Park 100-162-1181-9-5	David Montgomery 82-410-5.0-5	Hakeem Butler 20-350-17.5-3
	Kyle Kempt 18-24-343-3-0	Mike Warren 26-82-3.2-1	Allen Lazard 27-310-11.5-4
	Joel Lanning 2-3-25-0-0	Joel Lanning 10-36-3.6-0	Trever Ryen 20-270-13.5-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Iowa St By 21
Las Vegas Total	67.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Iowa St By 27.3
Game Grade	Iowa St By 26.4
Computer Yards	Iowa St 568-364
Computer Points	Iowa St 51-19
Phil Steele	Iowa St by 21

Phil's Forecast:

These schools have played every year since 1932! Last year Iowa St snapped a 14 game road losing streak despite trailing 24-16 w/4:58 3Q. ISU went on 80 & 70 yd TD drives to take the lead while tacking on a FG w/2:48 limiting KU to 54/17pl its L/3 poss. Iowa St is 6-1 the last 7 meeting and LTH won 38-13. Iowa St is off their huge upset of Oklahoma as a 31 point dog and now has to deal with being a 3 TD favorite. Kansas did hang with West Virginia earlier this year with WV getting some late scores to win by 22. Iowa St has faced the much tougher schedule (#22 vs #103) and have much better numbers as they are +50 and +32 vs what their opponents usually average and Kansas is +51 on offense and 102 on defense. While my computer has Iowa St winning by 31, I will knock it down 10 points due to the situation.

Iowa St 45 Kansas 24

TCU Horned Frogs

Horned Frogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		123				9/2	Jackson St	63-0	W	13	15	26			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	126	120	23		9/9	at Arkansas	28-7	W	10	15	26	21	45	102
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	129	113	20		9/16	SMU	56-36	W	13	10	39	36	91	124
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	129	141	16	6	9/23	at Oklahoma St	44-31	W	11	12	41	2	34	83
4-0		1-0		134		9		9/30	Bye			12	12	16			
4-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	134	120	8	23	10/7	West Virginia	31-24	W	12	14	15	10	64	95
5-0	3-2	2-0	1-1	132	127	6		10/14	at Kansas St			12	16	17	36	46	1
	1-4		0-2		98			10/21	Kansas						74	117	63
	3-2		1-1		122			10/28	at Iowa St						56	65	44
	3-2		2-0		127			11/4	Texas						20	14	61
	4-1		1-1		134			11/11	at Oklahoma						2	23	88
	4-1		1-1		128			11/18	at Texas Tech						26	57	82
	0-5		0-2		116			11/24	Baylor						43	82	41

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	5-0	3-2
	vs. BIG 12	vs. BIG 12
	2-0	1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

TCU		Kansas St
#26	Rush Off	#32
#48	Pass Off	#93
#21	**Total Off**	**#70**
#7	Score Off	#30
#16	Sks Allowed	#24
#15	Rush Def	#42
#104	Pass Def	#70
#49	**Total Def**	**#44**
#31	Score Def	#32
#35	Sks By	#95
#23	Ypg Diff	#52
+4	**Total TO's**	**+6**

Kansas St Wildcats

Wildcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		133		20		9/2	Central Arkansas	55-19	W	37	40	1			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	133	91	19		9/9	Charlotte	55-7	W	33	68	1	120	118	123
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	133	120	18		9/16	at Vanderbilt	7-14	L	29	62	2	59	29	54
2-1		0-0		129				9/23	Bye			37	54	1			
2-1	0-4	0-0	0-1	129	116			9/30	Baylor	33-20	W	33	57	1	34	83	19
3-1	2-2	1-0	1-0	129	125			10/7	at Texas	34-40	L	33	49	1	20	16	24
3-2	5-0	1-1	2-0	127	132		6	10/14	TCU			36	46	1	12	16	17
	4-1		1-1		134			10/21	Oklahoma						2	23	88
	1-4		0-2		98			10/28	at Kansas						74	117	63
	4-1		1-1		128			11/4	at Texas Tech						26	57	82
	3-2		1-1		122			11/11	West Virginia						9	64	100
	4-1		1-1		136			11/18	at Oklahoma St						6	27	85
	3-2		1-1		122			11/25	Iowa St						56	65	44

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Jackson St	63-0	477	17	1	24	36-242	6.7	23-30	300	0	7	42-24	0.6	7-14	41	5
at Arkansas	28-7	94	11	-1	24	42-195	4.6	21-31	166	1	13	31-129	4.2	9-23	138	3
SMU	56-36	156	11	-1	30	49-254	5.2	24-30	365	3	19	30-124	4.1	18-38	339	0
at Oklahoma St	44-31	-33	6	3	32	52-238	4.6	22-33	228	1	26	31-101	3.3	22-42	398	3
Bye																
West Virginia	31-24	-102	-12	2	16	36-170	4.7	16-29	236	0	28	39-142	3.6	25-45	366	2
at Kansas St																
Kansas																
at Iowa St																
Texas																
at Oklahoma																
at Texas Tech																
Baylor																
Average	44-20	118.4	6.6	0.8	25	43-220	5.1	69.3%	259	3.3%	19	35-104	3.0	50.0%	256	8.0%
Conference	38-28	-67.5	-3.0	2.5	24	44-204	4.6	61.3%	232	1.6%	27	35-122	3.5	54.0%	382	5.7%
Away	36-19	30.5	8.5	1.0	28	47-217	4.6	67.2%	197	3.1%	20	31-115	3.7	47.7%	268	9.2%

TCU Horned Frogs | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Kansas St Wildcats**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Central Arkansas	55-19	98	-12	3	16	31-186	6.0	10-16	333	1	28	55-223	4.1	27-35	198	4
Charlotte	55-7	325	18	3	28	51-304	6.0	17-23	189	1	10	28-110	3.9	10-25	58	0
at Vanderbilt	7-14	7	2	-1	13	35-201	5.7	10-28	76	2	11	32-65	2.0	14-23	205	1
Bye																
Baylor	33-20	-31	1	1	19	43-225	5.2	7-17	119	0	18	27-84	3.1	26-44	291	3
at Texas	34-40	-152	-16	0	16	39-140	3.6	14-23	254	3	32	40-166	4.2	30-51	380	0
TCU																
Oklahoma																
at Kansas																
at Texas Tech																
West Virginia																
at Oklahoma St																
Iowa St																
Average	37-20	49.4	-1.4	1.2	18	40-211	5.3	54.2%	194	6.5%	20	36-130	3.6	60.1%	226	4.5%
Conference	34-30	-91.5	-7.5	0.5	18	41-183	4.5	52.5%	187	7.5%	25	34-125	3.7	58.9%	336	3.2%
Home	48-15	130.7	2.3	2.3	21	42-238	5.7	60.7%	214	3.6%	19	37-139	3.8	60.6%	182	6.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Jackson St	Kenny Hill 18-23-206-4-1	Darius Anderson 13-67-5.2-0	TreVontae Hights 1-56-56.0-1
at Arkansas	Kenny Hill 21-31-166-0-1	Darius Anderson 15-106-7.1-1	John Diarse 4-36-9.0-0
SMU	Kenny Hill 24-30-365-4-0	Darius Anderson 14-89-6.4-2	KaVontae Turpin 7-88-12.6-1
at Oklahoma St	Kenny Hill 22-33-228-1-1	Darius Anderson 26-160-6.2-3	Jaelan Austin 1-43-43.0-0
Bye	Kenny Hill 15-28-188-1-0	Kyle Hicks 11-71-6.5-0	John Diarse 4-70-17.5-0
West Virginia			
at Kansas St			
Kansas			
at Iowa St			
Texas			
at Oklahoma			
at Texas Tech			
Baylor			
TCU Leaders	Kenny Hill 100-145-1153-10-3	Darius Anderson 77-465-6.0-6	Jalen Reagor 11-206-18.7-2
	Shawn Robinson 5-7-94-2-0	Kyle Hicks 34-199-5.9-1	John Diarse 14-171-12.2-1
	KaVontae Turpin 1-1-48-1-0	Sewo Olonilua 29-149-5.1-4	Desmon White 16-168-10.5-2

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Central Arkansas	Jesse Ertz 10-16-333-4-0	Skylar Thompson 3-49-16.3-0	Byron Pringle 3-121-40.3-1
Charlotte	Jesse Ertz 16-21-178-0-0	Alex Barnes 16-99-6.2-1	Isaiah Zuber 7-73-10.4-0
at Vanderbilt	Jesse Ertz 10-28-76-0-2	Jesse Ertz 24-126-5.3-1	Isaiah Zuber 4-37-9.3-0
Bye			
Baylor	Jesse Ertz 7-17-119-1-0	Jesse Ertz 12-95-7.9-1	Isaiah Zuber 4-79-19.8-1
at Texas	Jesse Ertz 12-18-224-2-1	Alex Delton 12-79-6.6-2	Dalton Schoen 5-128-25.6-2
TCU			
Oklahoma			
at Kansas			
at Texas Tech			
West Virginia			
at Oklahoma St			
Iowa St			
Kansas St Leaders	Jesse Ertz 55-100-930-7-3	Jesse Ertz 65-336-5.2-3	Dalton Schoen 11-269-24.5-3
	Alex Delton 2-5-30-0-0	Alex Barnes 59-299-5.1-2	Isaiah Zuber 20-227-11.4-2
	Skylar Thompson 1-2-11-0-0	Alex Delton 15-102-6.8-2	Byron Pringle 7-174-24.9-1

Position by Position Edges

TCU		Kansas St
1.48	TCU QB/WR vs. Kansas St DB's	
0.85	TCU RB's vs. Kansas St LB's	
0.49	TCU OL vs. Kansas St DL	
0.22	TCU DL vs. Kansas St OL	
0.62	TCU LB'S vs. Kansas St RB's	
0.41	TCU DB's vs. Kansas St QB/WR	
	TCU ST's vs. Kansas St ST's	1.95
	TCU K vs. Kansas St K	0.87
	TCU Coaches vs. Kansas St Coaches	0.60
4.08	TCU Pts vs. Kansas St Pts	3.42

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: TCU By 0.66 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
TCU	-	-3.5	6	15	37-142	17-36-138	
Kansas St	-	51.5	30	21	51-336	9-21-159	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
TCU	2	-9.5	52	22	23-242	20-30-301	
Kansas St	-	63	45	28	48-228	13-33-157	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
TCU	6	-6.5	41	28	48-334	23-34-219	
Kansas St	9	58	20	16	19-34	22-40-376	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
TCU	-	46.5	31	17	31-99	24-34-249	
Kansas St	-	-12	33	19	35-154	13-29-257	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
TCU	-	57.5	10	15	33-96	18-33-178	
Kansas St	3	-6.5	23	12	34-115	12-21-145	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
153 yards	TCU	Kansas St 193 yards
Projected Passing		
262 yards	TCU	Kansas St 196 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
415 yards	TCU	Kansas St 389 yards
Projected Final Score		
31 points	TCU	Kansas St 26 points
Experience Rankings		
3	TCU	Kansas St 60
Team Schedule Strength		
59	TCU	Kansas St 82

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	TCU By 6
Las Vegas Total	53.5 Points
+/- Ratings	TCU By 0.3
Game Grade	TCU By 5.7
Computer Yards	TCU 415-389
Computer Points	TCU 31-26
Phil Steele	TCU by 6

Phil's Forecast:

LY for the first time since `12, the Wildcats had two 100+ yd rushers in the same gm. K-St only led 10-6 at HT, but shutout TCU in the 2H holding them to 58/22pl their F/6 drives (all punts incl 5 3&outs) winning 30-6 in Fort Worth. TCU has held all 4 foes to season lows and 101 ypg below their season average. Kansas St has struggled on offense at 39 ypg below what their opponents usually allow. While KSt holds foes to 26 yards below their season average TCU's offense gains 77 above. TCU rates the edge on both offense and defense and has faced the tougher schedule (#59 vs #82).

TCU 27 Kansas St 21

Old Dominion Monarchs

OVERALL: 2-3 vs. CUSA 0-1

Monarchs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		107				9/2	Albany	31-17	W	78	104	54			
1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	105	95			9/9	at UMass	17-7	W	90	105	54	104	112	91
2-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	105	115			9/16	North Carolina	23-53	L	93	85	23	62	48	15
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	101	128		13	9/23	at Virginia Tech	0-38	L	101	82	92	54	13	19
2-2		0-0		100				9/30	Bye			116	87	110			
2-2	2-3	0-0	1-0	100	106			10/7	Florida Atlantic	28-58	L	124	87	100	63	108	58
2-3	4-1	0-1	1-0	96	109			10/14	at Marshall			126	99	89	86	44	32
	3-2		1-1		109			10/20	WKU						120	76	20
	3-2		2-0		105			10/28	at North Texas						54	80	16
	0-6		0-2		97			11/4	Charlotte						117	121	81
	3-2		2-1		96			11/11	at FIU						105	112	80
	1-5		1-1		91			11/18	Rice						116	104	108
	3-3		1-1		103			11/25	at Middle Tennessee						102	77	72

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Albany	31-17	10	-3	-2	15	31-98	3.2	18-26	187	1	18	41-115	2.8	13-31	160	7
at UMass	17-7	34	-1	0	19	48-197	4.1	13-29	169	1	20	36-79	2.2	22-37	253	8
North Carolina	23-53	-195	-10	-1	14	33-102	3.1	14-32	214	2	24	49-254	5.2	16-26	257	1
at Virginia Tech	0-38	-433	-25	0	7	24-64	2.7	8-26	85	1	32	57-271	4.8	21-32	311	1
Bye																
Florida Atlantic	28-58	-139	-9	-2	20	36-248	6.9	16-39	163	2	29	69-453	6.6	13-22	97	2
at Marshall																
WKU																
at North Texas																
Charlotte																
at FIU																
Rice																
at Middle Tennessee																
Average	20-35	-144.6	-9.6	-1.0	15	34-142	4.1	45.4%	164	4.6%	25	50-234	4.7	57.4%	216	12.8%
Conference	28-58	-139.0	-9.0	-2.0	20	36-248	6.9	41.0%	163	5.1%	29	69-453	6.6	59.1%	97	9.1%
Away	9-23	-199.5	-13.0	0.0	13	36-131	3.6	38.2%	127	3.6%	26	47-175	3.8	62.3%	282	13.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Albany	Blake LaRussa 14-20-161-1-2	Ray Lawry 5-44-8.8-1	Jonathan Duhart 5-97-19.4-1
at UMass	Blake LaRussa 10-22-129-1-0	Jeremy Cox 25-97-3.9-0	Travis Fulgham 4-81-20.3-0
North Carolina	Steven Williams 9-20-139-2-0	Jeremy Cox 14-39-2.8-0	Travis Fulgham 6-102-17.0-1
at Virginia Tech	Steven Williams 8-26-85-0-1	Steven Williams 6-24-4.0-0	Isaiah Harper 4-32-8.0-0
Bye			
Florida Atlantic	Steven Williams 16-39-163-2-4	Jeremy Cox 22-202-9.2-2	Melvin Vaughn 3-54-18.0-2
at Marshall			
WKU			
at North Texas			
Charlotte			
at FIU			
Rice			
at Middle Tennessee			
Old Dominion Leaders	Steven Williams 33-85-387-4-5	Jeremy Cox 87-379-4.4-2	Travis Fulgham 14-236-16.9-1
	Blake LaRussa 28-48-358-2-3	Steven Williams 21-75-3.6-0	Isaiah Harper 10-123-12.3-0
	Jordan Hoy 8-19-73-0-0	Gemonta Jackson 12-67-5.6-1	Jonathan Duhart 7-121-17.3-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Old Dominion	-	-11	38	26	50-262	16-27-199	
Marshall	-	58.5	14	10	20-76	20-29-138	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Old Dominion	-	53.5	7	16	43-184	13-37-101	
Marshall	-	-18	27	17	40-112	21-35-212	2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Old Dominion	-	76	14	15	42-201	10-25-85	
Marshall	-	-18	56	28	50-354	21-27-237	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Old Dominion		Marshall
	Projected Rushing	
111 yards		201 yards
	Projected Passing	
139 yards		264 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
250 yards		465 yards
	Projected Final Score	
13 points		32 points
	Experience Rankings	
91		61
	Team Schedule Strength	
85		84

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Marshall By 8.03 Points

OVERALL: 0-1 vs. CUSA

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Old Dominion		Marshall
#88	Rush Off	#96
#114	Pass Off	#58
#120	**Total Off**	**#88**
#113	Score Off	#94
#24	Sks Allowed	#4
#118	Rush Def	#38
#53	Pass Def	#59
#109	**Total Def**	**#37**
#110	Score Def	#18
#8	Sks By	#35
#124	Ypg Diff	#63
-5	**Total TO's**	**-1**

Old Dominion Monarchs | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Marshall Thundering Herd**

Position by Position Edges

Old Dominion		Marshall
Old Dominion QB/WR vs. Marshall DB's	1.07	
Old Dominion RB's vs. Marshall LB's	1.27	
Old Dominion OL vs. Marshall DL	0.57	
Old Dominion DL vs. Marshall OL	0.22	
Old Dominion LB'S vs. Marshall RB's	0.73	
Old Dominion DB's vs. Marshall QB/WR	1.20	
Old Dominion ST's vs. Marshall ST's	3.35	
Old Dominion K vs. Marshall K	0.83	
Old Dominion Coaches vs. Marshall Coaches	0.45	
Old Dominion Pts vs. Marshall Pts	0.83	8.87

Marshall Thundering Herd

OVERALL: 4-1 vs. CUSA 1-0

Thundering Herd Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	99	116			9/2	Miami, OH	31-26	W	86	44	55	97	79	92
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	104	122			9/9	at NC State	20-37	L	93	43	55	29	19	36
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	104	101			9/16	Kent St	21-0	W	92	46	12	129	122	46
2-1		0-0		106				9/23	Bye			91	47	22			
2-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	106	111			9/30	at Cincinnati	38-21	W	95	54	17	111	89	91
3-1	0-5	0-0	0-1	110	89			10/7	at Charlotte	14-3	W	93	51	38	114	121	114
4-1	2-3	1-0	0-1	109	96			10/14	Old Dominion			86	44	32	126	99	89
	3-3		1-1		103			10/20	at Middle Tennessee						102	77	72
	3-2		2-1		96			10/28	FIU						105	112	80
	3-3		2-0		110			11/3	at Florida Atlantic						64	105	35
	3-2		1-1		109			11/11	WKU						120	76	20
	3-1		0-1		111			11/18	at UTSA						67	50	42
	3-2		1-1		108			11/25	Southern Miss						61	75	114

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Miami, OH	31-26	-162	-10	0	15	25-59	2.4	20-30	208	1	25	42-131	3.1	23-44	298	2
at NC State	20-37	-34	-5	-2	18	25-101	4.0	26-43	350	1	23	33-144	4.4	29-36	341	2
Kent St	21-0	122	9	0	23	33-158	4.8	23-43	223	0	14	44-142	3.2	7-17	117	7
Bye																
at Cincinnati	38-21	17	1	2	22	44-133	3.0	21-34	233	0	21	26-138	5.3	22-45	211	0
at Charlotte	14-3	192	14	-1	23	42-212	5.0	19-28	192	0	9	26-80	3.1	10-26	132	2
Old Dominion																
at Middle Tennessee																
FIU																
at Florida Atlantic																
WKU																
at UTSA																
Southern Miss																
Average	25-17	27.0	1.8	-0.2	20	34-133	3.9	61.2%	241	1.1%	18	34-127	3.7	54.2%	220	7.7%
Conference	14-3	192.0	14.0	-1.0	23	42-212	5.0	67.9%	192	0.0%	9	26-80	3.1	38.5%	132	7.7%
Home	26-13	-20.0	-0.5	0.0	19	29-109	3.7	58.9%	216	1.4%	20	43-137	3.2	49.2%	208	14.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Miami, OH	Chase Litton 20-30-208-1-1	Trey Rodriguez 18-54-3.0-0	Willie Johnson 7-88-12.6-0
at NC State	Chase Litton 26-43-350-2-1	Keion Davis 8-74-9.3-0	Tyre Brady 11-248-22.5-1
Kent St	Chase Litton 23-43-223-1-1	Tyler King 14-101-7.2-1	Marcel Williams 8-79-9.9-1
Bye			
at Cincinnati	Chase Litton 21-34-233-4-0	Keion Davis 20-93-4.7-1	Ryan Yurachek 6-77-12.8-3
at Charlotte	Chase Litton 19-28-192-2-0	Keion Davis 23-122-5.3-0	Tyre Brady 6-88-14.7-2
Old Dominion			
at Middle Tennessee			
FIU			
at Florida Atlantic			
WKU			
at UTSA			
Southern Miss			
Marshall Leaders	Chase Litton 109-178-1206-10-3	Keion Davis 62-320-5.2-1	Tyre Brady 29-495-17.1-4
		Tyler King 43-200-4.7-1	Marcel Williams 22-212-9.6-1
		Trey Rodriguez 33-72-2.2-0	Willie Johnson 18-199-11.1-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Marshall By 15.5
Las Vegas Total	51.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Marshall By 17.0
Game Grade	Marshall By 20.8
Computer Yards	Marshall 465-250
Computer Points	Marshall 32-13
Phil Steele	Marshall by 21

Phil's Forecast:

Marshall won the first 2 meetings by 31 ppg. LY MU trailed 14-0 7:55 in & 38-7 before a gbg td w/:02 left. Under Holliday, The Herd are 23-6 hosting CUSA foes & 3 of those defeats are against schools no longer in the conf (2 vs UCF, one vs Tulsa). Marshall is 15-8-1 versus the Vegas number as a home favorite and ODU is just 1-7 ATS as an AD. ODU is a banged up team with their top WR out for the year and their top RB hasn't played since the opener. The Monarchs have lost their L/3 games by 32.6 ppg. This is Marshall's only home game in a 4 week span.

Best Bet: ★ Marshall 34 Old Dominion 13

Florida St Seminoles

Seminoles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	138	141	3	1	9/2	† Alabama	7-24	L	11	1	11	1	2	24
0-1		0-0		136		10		9/9	Bye			28	3	11			
0-1		0-0		136		11		9/16	Bye			45	5	108			
0-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	136	121	12		9/23	NC State	21-27	L	59	5	110	30	30	76
0-2	4-0	0-1	1-0	131	124			9/30	at Wake Forest	26-19	W	58	9	43	65	45	25
1-2	3-0	1-1	1-0	131	136		13	10/7	Miami, Fl	20-24	L	65	12	14	5	13	27
1-3	4-2	1-2	1-2	131	120			10/14	at Duke			58	9	29	60	20	106
	4-2		1-2		122			10/21	Louisville						11	32	58
	2-4		0-3		112			10/27	at Boston College						93	43	60
	3-3		1-1		115			11/4	Syracuse						63	71	28
	6-0		4-0		141			11/11	at Clemson						10	3	111
								11/18	Delaware St								
	3-2		3-1		124			11/25	at Florida						41	30	19

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Alabama	7-24	-19	2	-3	15	27-40	1.5	19-33	210	3	13	42-173	4.1	10-18	96	2
Bye																
Bye																
NC State	21-27	17	-6	-1	15	26-104	4.0	22-39	278	4	21	37-110	3.0	23-33	255	1
at Wake Forest	26-19	-97	-2	1	15	43-149	3.5	11-21	121	5	17	34-96	2.8	24-35	271	2
Miami, Fl	20-24	69	2	-1	22	43-203	4.7	17-28	203	4	20	29-83	2.9	19-44	254	3
at Duke																
Louisville																
at Boston College																
Syracuse																
at Clemson																
Delaware St																
at Florida																
Average	19-24	-7.5	-1.0	-1.0	17	35-124	3.6	57.0%	203	13.2%	18	36-116	3.3	58.5%	219	6.2%
Conference	22-23	-3.7	-2.0	-0.3	17	37-152	4.1	56.8%	201	14.8%	19	33-96	2.9	58.9%	260	5.4%
Away	17-22	-58.0	0.0	-1.0	15	35-95	2.7	55.6%	166	14.8%	15	38-135	3.5	64.2%	184	7.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Alabama	Deondre Francois 19-33-210-1-2	Cam Akers 10-30-3.0-0	Keith Gavin 8-61-7.6-0
Bye			
Bye			
NC State	James Blackman 22-38-278-1-0	Cam Akers 12-56-4.7-0	Auden Tate 9-138-15.3-1
at Wake Forest	James Blackman 11-21-121-1-0	Jacques Patrick 19-120-6.3-1	Auden Tate 2-47-23.5-1
Miami, Fl	James Blackman 17-28-203-2-2	Cam Akers 20-121-6.1-0	Auden Tate 3-56-18.7-1
at Duke			
Louisville			
at Boston College			
Syracuse			
at Clemson			
Delaware St			
at Florida			
Florida St Leaders	James Blackman 50-87-602-4-2	Jacques Patrick 44-266-6.0-1	Auden Tate 16-282-17.6-4
	Deondre Francois 19-33-210-1-2	Cam Akers 56-265-4.7-0	Keith Gavin 15-145-9.7-0
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Amir Rasul 4-6.1-1.5-0	George Campbell 6-122-20.3-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2013	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Florida St	1	-29	45	31	43-239	19-32-330	
Duke	20	63.5	7	15	31-99	21-42-140	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Florida St	11	-28	48	24	47-261	9-21-299	
Duke	-	57	7	13	33-103	16-37-129	4

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Florida St		Duke
	Projected Rushing	
131 yards		112 yards
	Projected Passing	
191 yards		190 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
322 yards		301 yards
	Projected Final Score	
27 points		19 points
	Experience Rankings	
44		82
	Team Schedule Strength	
1		53

OVERALL: 1-3 vs. ACC 1-2 | **OVERALL: 4-2 vs. ACC 1-2**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Florida St		Duke
#105	Rush Off	#34
#115	**Total Off**	**#62**
#85	Pass Off	#82
#19	Score Off	#57
#108	Sks Allowed	#115
#56	Pass Def	#44
#29	**Total Def**	**#16**
#47	Score Def	#32
#95	Sks By	#10
#85	Ypg Diff	#22
-4	**Total TO's**	**+4**

Florida St Seminoles | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Duke Blue Devils**

Position by Position Edges

Florida St		Duke
	Florida St QB/WR vs. Duke DB's	0.32
	Florida St RB's vs. Duke LB's	0.56
	Florida St OL vs. Duke DL	0.38
1.08	Florida St DL vs. Duke OL	
1.02	Florida St LB'S vs. Duke RB's	
1.02	Florida St DB's vs. Duke QB/WR	
2.26	Florida St ST's vs. Duke ST's	
0.68	Florida St K vs. Duke K	
	Florida St Coaches vs. Duke Coaches	
6.08	Florida St Pts vs. Duke Pts	1.27

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Florida St By 4.80 Points

Duke Blue Devils

Blue Devils Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		119				9/2	NC Central	60-7	W	61	55	110			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	123	123			9/9	Northwestern	41-17	W	51	51	110	26	28	115
2-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	127	112			9/16	Baylor	34-20	W	44	37	113	24	68	73
3-0	1-2	0-0	0-1	127	119			9/23	at North Carolina	27-17	W	43	27	102	53	43	52
4-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	128	131		14	9/29	Miami, Fl	6-31	L	50	19	116	3	15	15
4-1	3-1	1-1	0-0	124	113			10/7	at Virginia	21-28	L	53	22	92	74	44	102
4-2	1-3	1-2	1-2	120	131			10/14	Florida St			60	20	106	58	9	29
	2-4		0-2		117			10/21	Pittsburgh						78	73	13
	5-1		1-1		128			10/28	at Virginia Tech						44	13	18
								11/4	Bye								
	4-2		0-0		113			11/11	at Army West Point						92	107	55
	3-1		2-0		127			11/18	Georgia Tech						25	36	129
	4-2		1-2		125			11/25	at Wake Forest						69	45	64

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
NC Central	60-7	366	22	1	30	47-243	5.2	26-34	281	1	8	31-64	2.1	11-18	94	3
Northwestern	41-17	347	19	1	34	59-233	3.9	29-45	305	1	15	21-22	1.0	14-33	169	4
Baylor	34-20	110	15	2	24	51-246	4.8	20-35	184	5	9	27-57	2.1	12-34	263	3
at North Carolina	27-17	11	5	1	20	45-186	4.1	18-34	202	3	15	33-118	3.6	17-32	259	4
Miami, Fl	6-31	-60	5	-1	24	46-183	4.0	21-42	166	5	19	35-139	4.0	15-26	270	3
at Virginia	21-28	-55	-4	0	17	32-131	4.1	14-42	124	2	21	38-128	3.4	24-43	182	1
Florida St																
Pittsburgh																
at Virginia Tech																
Bye																
at Army West Point																
Georgia Tech																
at Wake Forest																
Average	32-20	119.8	10.3	0.7	25	47-204	4.4	55.2%	210	7.3%	15	31-88	2.9	50.0%	206	9.7%
Conference	18-25	-34.7	2.0	0.0	20	41-167	4.1	44.9%	164	8.5%	18	35-128	3.6	55.4%	237	7.9%
Home	35-19	190.8	15.3	0.8	28	51-226	4.5	61.5%	234	7.7%	13	29-71	2.5	46.8%	199	11.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
NC Central	Daniel Jones 19-25-213-2-0	Brittain Brown 10-120-12.0-1	Aaron Young 5-89-17.8-1
Northwestern	Daniel Jones 29-45-305-2-1	Daniel Jones 16-108-6.8-2	TJ Rahming 12-127-10.6-0
Baylor	Daniel Jones 20-35-184-0-1	Shaun Wilson 18-176-9.8-2	Brittain Brown 4-71-17.8-0
at North Carolina	Daniel Jones 18-34-202-1-0	Brittain Brown 10-90-9.0-0	TJ Rahming 6-73-12.2-0
Miami, Fl	Daniel Jones 21-41-166-0-1	Shaun Wilson 9-63-7.0-0	Johnathan Lloyd 9-82-9.1-0
at Virginia	Daniel Jones 14-42-124-1-2	Brittain Brown 10-54-5.4-0	TJ Rahming 2-39-19.5-0
Florida St			
Pittsburgh			
at Virginia Tech			
Bye			
at Army West Point			
Georgia Tech			
at Wake Forest			
Duke Leaders	Daniel Jones 121-222-1194-6-5	Shaun Wilson 75-440-5.9-5	TJ Rahming 28-314-11.2-0
	Quentin Harris 6-8-62-1-0	Brittain Brown 72-427-5.9-2	Johnathan Lloyd 22-236-10.7-1
	Parker Boehme 1-2-6-0-0	Daniel Jones 69-208-3.0-3	Aaron Young 8-132-16.5-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Florida St By 7
Las Vegas Total	44 Points
+/- Ratings	Florida St By 7.5
Game Grade	Florida St By 0.6
Computer Yards	Florida St 322-301
Computer Points	Florida St 27-19
Phil Steele	Florida St by 17

Phil's Forecast:

Florida St is 19-0 all time vs Duke going 7-0 here in Durham with an avg score of 51-17, but they have not met since 2013 when they met in the ACC Title game. Florida State's offensive line is much maligned, but has just faced four of my top 25 defensive lines in the country in Alabama, NCSt, Wake Forest and Miami. Duke's DL does not rank in my top 50 and the Devils have just 4 sacks in 4 games versus FBS foes. FSU has taken on the toughest schedule in the country and Duke is just No. 53. Duke lost to Miami at home 31-6 and Florida St had a 404-262 yard edge and lost to Miami on a TD pass with :06 left. You would think that Duke has the QB edge, but veteran Daniel Jones is struggling to hit his targets and in the last 3 games is hitting just 45.2% and now takes on my No. 9 rated defense that is holding foes to 152 yards below their season average. James Blackman improves weekly and 1-3 Florida St grabs a solid road win.

Best Bet: ★ Florida St 27 Duke 10

Houston Cougars

Cougars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		119				9/2	at Bye			39	52	71			
0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	119	115			9/9	at Arizona	19-16	W	43	54	71	22	102	97
1-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	119	99			9/16	Rice	38-3	W	48	58	30	110	106	95
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	121	123			9/23	Texas Tech	24-27	L	50	49	72	29	70	53
2-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	124	107			9/30	at Temple	20-13	W	54	51	60	120	81	52
3-1	4-1	1-0	1-0	123	115			10/7	SMU	35-22	W	51	45	63	23	97	122
4-1	1-5	2-0	0-2	123	107			10/14	at Tulsa			47	49	68	45	129	67
	4-1		1-1		118			10/19	Memphis						37	81	9
	5-0		2-0		125			10/28	at USF						35	22	57
	1-5		1-2		92			11/4	East Carolina						109	130	120
								11/11	Bye								
	3-2		1-1		114			11/18	at Tulane						88	101	79
	5-0		3-0		116			11/24	Navy						23	97	86

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Bye																
at Arizona	19-16	12	-3	0	18	37-158	4.3	25-32	225	0	21	39-152	3.9	22-37	219	1
Rice	38-3	242	8	3	22	37-130	3.5	34-38	354	2	14	35-129	3.7	11-25	113	3
Texas Tech	24-27	-94	8	-4	25	31-110	3.5	32-52	317	2	17	33-200	6.1	29-45	321	2
at Temple	20-13	64	1	2	23	31-162	5.2	25-36	226	0	22	37-142	3.8	20-42	182	1
SMU	35-22	-81	-3	0	27	40-265	6.6	20-28	198	0	30	26-147	5.7	41-59	397	2
at Tulsa																
Memphis																
at USF																
East Carolina																
Bye																
at Tulane																
Navy																
Average	27-16	28.6	2.2	0.2	23	35-165	4.7	73.1%	264	2.2%	21	34-154	4.5	59.1%	246	4.3%
Conference	28-18	-8.5	-1.0	1.0	25	36-214	6.0	70.3%	212	0.0%	26	32-145	4.6	60.4%	290	3.0%
Away	20-15	38.0	-1.0	1.0	21	34-160	4.7	73.5%	226	0.0%	22	38-147	3.9	53.2%	201	2.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Bye			
at Arizona	Kyle Allen 25-32-225-1-2	Dillon Birden 14-83-5.9-1	Steven Dunbar 6-72-12.0-0
Rice	Kyle Allen 31-33-309-2-0	Mulbah Car 11-59-5.4-1	Linell Bonner 10-132-13.2-0
Texas Tech	Kyle Allen 24-39-217-1-2	Kyle Postma 4-52-13.0-1	Steven Dunbar 6-83-13.8-0
at Temple	Kyle Postma 25-36-226-1-1	Kyle Postma 15-81-5.4-0	Steven Dunbar 6-78-13.0-0
SMU	Kyle Postma 19-27-176-2-2	Duke Catalon 22-177-8.0-2	Steven Dunbar 6-65-10.8-0
at Tulsa			
Memphis			
at USF			
East Carolina			
Bye			
at Tulane			
Navy			
Houston Leaders	Kyle Allen 80-104-751-4-4	Duke Catalon 66-359-5.4-3	Steven Dunbar 30-355-11.8-0
	Kyle Postma 55-81-547-4-3	Kyle Postma 28-165-5.9-1	Linell Bonner 32-300-9.4-3
	D'Eriq King 1-1-22-1-0	Dillon Birden 28-145-5.2-2	D'Eriq King 18-148-8.2-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Houston	13	-22	38	30	55-268	26-34-254	
Tulsa	-	71.5	31	27	35-94	27-51-365	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Houston	-	-9.5	38	28	55-364	23-39-274	
Tulsa	-	81	24	23	43-130	26-45-326	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Houston	-	-21	38	21	43-244	16-21-227	
Tulsa	-	57	28	25	35-158	28-41-258	-3
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Houston	-	66.5	7	16	32-78	18-40-184	
Tulsa	-	-3.5	41	29	60-350	18-32-155	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Houston		Tulsa
	Projected Rushing	
282 yards	Houston	Tulsa 222 yards
	Projected Passing	
284 yards	Houston	Tulsa 206 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
565 yards	Houston	Tulsa 428 yards
	Projected Final Score	
39 points	Houston	Tulsa 21 points
	Experience Rankings	
41	Houston	Tulsa 94
	Team Schedule Strength	
57	Houston	Tulsa 31

OVERALL: 4-1 vs. AAC 2-0

OVERALL: 1-5 vs. AAC 0-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Houston		Tulsa
#66	Rush Off	#10
#42	Pass Off	#102
#53	**Total Off**	**#42**
#80	Score Off	#43
#11	Sks Allowed	#37
#69	Rush Def	#130
#94	Pass Def	#90
#78	**Total Def**	**#129**
#12	Score Def	#126
#82	Sks By	#125
#61	Ypg Diff	#123
+1	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Houston Cougars | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Tulsa Golden Hurricane**

Position by Position Edges

Houston		Tulsa
2.86	Houston QB/WR vs. Tulsa DB's	
1.84	Houston RB's vs. Tulsa LB's	
2.68	Houston OL vs. Tulsa DL	
	Houston DL vs. Tulsa OL	0.84
	Houston LB'S vs. Tulsa RB's	0.28
	Houston DB's vs. Tulsa QB/WR	0.09
1.11	Houston ST's vs. Tulsa ST's	
	Houston K vs. Tulsa K	1.10
	Houston Coaches vs. Tulsa Coaches	1.70
8.49	Houston Pts vs. Tulsa Pts	4.02

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Houston

By 4.47 Points

Tulsa Golden Hurricane

Golden Hurricane Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	133		10	8/31	at Oklahoma St	24-59	L	48	73	53	10	43	98
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	115	101			9/9	Louisiana	66-42	W	55	100	53	104	99	80
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	116	116			9/16	at Toledo	51-54	L	43	117	85	54	75	16
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-1	116	103			9/23	New Mexico	13-16	L	32	127	61	86	99	33
1-3	3-0	0-0	2-0	112	117			9/30	Navy	21-31	L	44	127	48	46	84	94
1-4	2-2	0-1	0-1	111	110			10/7	at Tulane	28-62	L	46	129	43	101	100	65
1-5	4-1	0-2	2-0	107	123			10/14	Houston			45	129	67	47	49	68
	1-4		0-3		89			10/21	at Connecticut						96	111	118
	4-2		1-1		115			10/27	at SMU						27	95	101
	4-1		1-1		118			11/4	Memphis						37	81	9
								11/11	Bye								
	5-0		2-0		125			11/16	at USF						35	22	57
	3-3		1-2		111			11/25	Temple						118	74	51

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Oklahoma St	24-59	-208	1	0	26	60-244	4.1	20-38	188	1	25	37-332	9.0	21-26	308	1
Louisiana	66-42	71	6	1	33	72-424	5.9	14-20	243	0	27	41-287	7.0	21-34	309	1
at Toledo	51-54	-131	0	1	29	68-423	6.2	12-20	125	2	29	33-221	6.7	22-33	458	1
New Mexico	13-16	-160	-10	2	15	31-155	5.0	13-27	131	2	25	59-338	5.7	9-14	108	1
Navy	21-31	-167	-12	1	12	39-229	5.9	12-18	115	0	24	68-421	6.2	3-4	90	0
at Tulane	28-62	-241	-15	-2	16	28-139	5.0	12-20	273	3	31	70-488	7.0	9-13	165	0
Houston																
at Connecticut																
at SMU																
Memphis																
Bye																
at USF																
Temple																
Average	34-44	-139.3	-5.0	0.5	22	50-269	5.4	58.0%	179	5.6%	27	51-348	6.8	68.5%	240	3.2%
Conference	25-47	-204.0	-13.5	-0.5	14	34-184	5.5	63.2%	194	7.9%	28	69-455	6.6	70.6%	128	0.0%
Home	33-30	-85.3	-5.3	1.3	20	47-269	5.7	60.0%	163	3.1%	25	56-349	6.2	63.5%	169	3.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Oklahoma St	Chad President 18-35-178-0-0	Corey Taylor III 20-111-5.6-2	Justin Hobbs 6-71-11.8-0
Louisiana	Chad President 14-20-243-1-0	D'Angelo Brewer 38-262-6.9-3	Justin Hobbs 5-103-20.6-1
at Toledo	Chad President 12-20-125-0-0	D'Angelo Brewer 38-152-4.0-1	Justin Hobbs 5-68-13.6-0
New Mexico	Chad President 13-27-131-0-1	D'Angelo Brewer 16-131-8.2-1	Justin Hobbs 7-93-13.3-0
Navy	Chad President 12-18-115-1-0	Chad President 12-151-12.6-1	Justin Hobbs 4-55-13.8-0
at Tulane	Luke Skipper 10-14-256-1-0	Shamari Brooks 12-104-8.7-2	Keenan Johnson 6-131-21.8-0
Houston			
at Connecticut			
at SMU			
Memphis			
Bye			
at USF			
Temple			
Tulsa Leaders	Chad President 71-126-809-2-2	D'Angelo Brewer 143-684-4.8-6	Justin Hobbs 29-449-15.5-2
	Luke Skipper 12-17-266-1-0	Shamari Brooks 64-393-6.1-6	Keenan Johnson 27-321-11.9-0
		Chad President 48-365-7.6-5	Josh Stewart 9-103-11.4-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Houston By 13
Las Vegas Total	64 Points
+/- Ratings	Houston By 12.5
Game Grade	Houston By 11.6
Computer Yards	Houston 565-428
Computer Points	Houston 39-21
Phil Steele	Houston by 8

Phil's Forecast:

Home tm is 2-5. LY UT trailed 31-17 w/8:29 left, but tied 31-31 took over w/1:39 only to have UH get a sk/fmbl 2pl later that resulted in a 24 yd FR TD. UT down 7 ended the gm at the UH1 (after 1st&G at UH1 w/:07). Houston has a large edge on defense (#49 vs #129). Houston has played well all year with their win over Arizona and close loss to Texas Tech looking better each week. Tulsa really disappointed me last week as I thought with their 3rd straight week against the option, they would slow it down. They are now allowing foes 141 ypg above their season average (#128) while Houston holds foes to 46 below (#37). Duke Catalon rushed for 177 yards last week and the Cougars have gone to Kyle Postma at QB 68% 4-3 ratio and #2 rusher (165, 5.9). Tulsa benched QB Chad President last week and Luke Skipper did decent. Last week this number would have moved towards 7 and now Tulsa is a two TD home dog.

Houston 35 Tulsa 27

Middle Tenn Blue Raiders

OVERALL: 3-3 vs. CUSA 1-1

Blue Raiders Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	98	119			9/2	Vanderbilt	6-28	L	56	88	50	65	54	70
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	98	114			9/9	at Syracuse	30-23	W	92	90	50	67	58	68
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	103	124			9/16	at Minnesota	3-34	L	101	78	41	82	38	10
1-2	0-3	0-0	0-0	102	96			9/23	Bowling Green	24-13	W	121	86	63	112	126	31
2-2	1-3	0-0	0-0	102	104			9/30	at Florida Atlantic	20-38	L	108	77	73	75	114	49
2-3	3-1	0-1	2-0	100	99			10/7	FIU	37-17	W	108	78	73	103	111	80
3-3	3-2	1-1	1-1	103	100			10/14	at UAB			102	77	72	110	93	127
	4-1		1-0		109			10/20	Marshall						86	44	32
								10/28	Bye								
	0-6		0-2		92			11/4	UTEP						129	127	119
	0-6		0-2		97			11/11	at Charlotte						117	121	81
	3-2		1-1		109			11/17	at WKU						120	76	20
	2-3		0-1		96			11/25	Old Dominion						126	99	89

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. CUSA 1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Middle Tenn		UAB
#112	Rush Off	#35
#50	Pass Off	#96
#91	**Total Off**	**#80**
#112	Score Off	#48
#58	Sks Allowed	#86
#34	Rush Def	#85
#51	Pass Def	#25
#33	**Total Def**	**#48**
#58	Score Def	#88
#21	Sks By	#104
#60	Ypg Diff	#58
-8	**Total TO's**	**0**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Vanderbilt	6-28	-152	-1	-1	14	26-49	1.9	18-31	166	5	15	35-71	2.0	20-28	296	1
at Syracuse	30-23	55	-5	-1	20	33-94	2.8	22-36	269	1	25	49-126	2.6	27-44	182	6
at Minnesota	3-34	-113	-7	-2	11	15-46	3.1	25-42	184	1	18	47-221	4.7	11-18	122	1
Bowling Green	24-13	249	13	-3	27	43-243	5.7	24-32	290	1	14	29-1	0.0	21-35	283	3
at Florida Atlantic	20-38	15	-6	-3	23	24-69	2.9	32-52	385	2	29	50-252	5.0	22-29	187	0
FIU	37-17	120	4	2	25	34-176	5.2	25-31	250	0	21	36-85	2.4	22-34	221	4
at UAB																
Marshall																
Bye																
UTEP																
at Charlotte																
at WKU																
Old Dominion																
Average	20-26	29.0	-0.3	-1.3	20	29-113	3.9	65.2%	257	4.5%	20	41-126	3.1	65.4%	215	8.0%
Conference	29-28	67.5	-1.0	-0.5	24	29-123	4.2	68.7%	318	2.4%	25	43-169	3.9	69.8%	204	6.3%
Away	18-32	-14.3	-6.0	-2.0	18	24-70	2.9	60.8%	279	3.1%	24	49-200	4.1	65.9%	164	7.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Vanderbilt	Brent Stockstill 18-31-166-1-1	Maurice Gordon 7-26-3.7-0	Richie James 10-112-11.2-1
at Syracuse	Brent Stockstill 22-36-269-3-1	Ty Lee 18-50-2.8-1	Richie James 8-96-12.0-1
at Minnesota	John Urzua 19-34-135-0-2	Richie James 2-25-12.5-0	Patrick Smith 6-46-7.7-0
Bowling Green	John Urzua 24-32-290-2-1	Jocquez Bruce 16-115-7.2-1	Brad Anderson 6-98-16.3-1
at Florida Atlantic	John Urzua 31-51-359-2-3	Brad Anderson 13-44-3.4-0	Ty Lee 8-136-17.0-1
FIU	John Urzua 25-31-250-1-0	Brad Anderson 11-112-10.2-0	Ty Lee 7-67-9.6-0
at UAB			
Marshall			
Bye			
UTEP			
at Charlotte			
at WKU			
Old Dominion			
Middle Tenn Leaders	John Urzua 99-148-1034-5-6	Brad Anderson 46-286-6.2-0	Ty Lee 35-394-11.3-3
	Brent Stockstill 40-67-435-4-2	Jocquez Bruce 26-129-5.0-1	Patrick Smith 18-214-11.9-0
	Kyle Banks 6-8-49-0-0	Ty Lee 35-99-2.8-1	Richie James 19-206-10.8-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Middle Tenn	-	69	34	13	41-229	6-19-141	
UAB	-	-1	22	25	60-220	19-30-185	-3
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Middle Tenn	-	-3.5	24	16	34-259	12-23-170	
UAB	-	61.5	21	19	56-299	6-9-57	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Middle Tenn		UAB
	Projected Rushing	
126 yards		145 yards
	Projected Passing	
253 yards		169 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
379 yards		314 yards
	Projected Final Score	
27 points		26 points
	Experience Rankings	
69		130
	Team Schedule Strength	
75		129

Middle Tenn Blue Raiders — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — UAB Blazers

Position by Position Edges

Middle Tenn		UAB
0.82	Middle Tenn QB/WR vs. UAB DB's	
0.10	Middle Tenn RB's vs. UAB LB's	
	Middle Tenn OL vs. UAB DL	0.01
0.72	Middle Tenn DL vs. UAB OL	
	Middle Tenn LB'S vs. UAB RB's	0.23
	Middle Tenn DB's vs. UAB QB/WR	0.66
2.34	Middle Tenn ST's vs. UAB ST's	
1.04	Middle Tenn K vs. UAB K	
0.25	Middle Tenn Coaches vs. UAB Coaches	
5.26	Middle Tenn Pts vs. UAB Pts	0.90

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Middle Tenn

By 4.36 Points

UAB Blazers

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. CUSA 1-1

Blazers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		95				9/2	Alabama A&M	38-7	W	128	114	121			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	97	101			9/9	at Ball St	31-51	L	128	95	121	109	124	59
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	95	96			9/16	Coastal Carolina	30-23	W	124	94	127	125	127	100
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	96	101			9/23	at North Texas	43-46	L	115	92	112	81	89	89
2-2		0-1		97				9/30	Bye			110	98	128			
2-2	3-2	0-1	1-0	97	113			10/7	Louisiana Tech	23-22	W	107	96	115	66	86	71
3-2	3-3	1-1	1-1	100	103			10/14	Middle Tennessee			110	93	127	102	77	72
	0-6		0-2		90			10/21	at Charlotte						117	121	81
	3-2		1-1		108			10/28	at Southern Miss						61	75	114
	1-5		1-1		91			11/4	Rice						116	104	108
	3-1		0-1		111			11/11	at UTSA						67	50	42
	3-2		3-1		124			11/18	at Florida						41	30	19
	0-6		0-2		92			11/25	UTEP						129	127	119

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Alabama A&M	38-7	241	14	0	23	58-259	4.5	12-22	165	3	9	33-45	1.4	13-29	138	3
at Ball St	31-51	127	0	-2	24	49-336	6.9	15-24	168	3	24	44-160	3.6	23-35	217	0
Coastal Carolina	30-23	-53	-5	2	18	47-169	3.6	8-15	105	2	23	49-227	4.6	9-23	100	1
at North Texas	43-46	-153	-12	0	16	36-74	2.1	17-36	321	4	28	44-287	6.5	15-29	261	1
Bye																
Louisiana Tech	23-22	3	1	0	22	36-178	4.9	21-32	188	1	21	34-154	4.5	17-29	209	2
Middle Tennessee																
at Charlotte																
at Southern Miss																
Rice																
at UTSA																
at Florida																
UTEP																
Average	33-30	33.0	-0.4	0.0	21	45-203	4.5	56.6%	189	10.1%	21	41-175	4.3	53.1%	185	4.8%
Conference	33-34	-75.0	-5.5	0.0	19	36-126	3.5	55.9%	255	7.4%	25	39-221	5.7	55.2%	235	5.2%
Home	30-17	63.7	3.3	0.7	21	47-202	4.3	59.4%	153	8.7%	18	39-142	3.7	48.1%	149	7.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Alabama A&M	AJ Erdely 11-20-152-2-0	Carlos Stephens 15-76-5.1-0	Collin Lisa 3-43-14.3-0
Coastal Carolina	AJ Erdely 15-24-168-0-0	Spencer Brown 17-151-8.9-0	Sederian Copeland 2-45-22.5-0
at North Texas	AJ Erdely 7-14-102-0-0	Spencer Brown 16-51-3.2-2	Collin Lisa 2-43-21.5-0
Bye			
Louisiana Tech	AJ Erdely 17-36-321-4-1	Spencer Brown 17-50-2.9-1	Andre Wilson 5-150-30.0-2
Middle Tennessee	AJ Erdely 21-32-188-0-0	Spencer Brown 25-165-6.6-1	Andre Wilson 8-105-13.1-0
at Charlotte			
at Southern Miss			
Rice			
at UTSA			
at Florida			
UTEP			
UAB Leaders	AJ Erdely 71-126-931-6-1	Spencer Brown 82-459-5.6-5	Andre Wilson 21-356-17.0-3
	Tyler Johnston III 1-2-13-0-0	AJ Erdely 59-142-2.4-7	Collin Lisa 13-224-17.2-0
	Collin Lisa 1-1-3-0-0	Carlos Stephens 25-134-5.4-1	Sederian Copeland 7-94-13.4-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Middle Tenn By 6
Las Vegas Total	55 Points
+/- Ratings	Middle Tenn By 0.5
Game Grade	Middle Tenn By 3.5
Computer Yards	Middle Tenn 379-314
Computer Points	Middle Tenn 27-26
Phil Steele	Middle Tenn by 3

Phil's Forecast:

The home team is 4-1 in this series with UAB winning their last meeting in 2014, 34-22. Middle Tenn has faced the tougher schedule (#75 vs #129). Many said that UAB should have come back as an FCS team for a year or two, but Bill Clark is quite the magician and they are 3-2 and just beat league power LTech at home! AJ Erdely is hitting only 56%, but with a 6-1 ratio and true frosh Spencer Brown (235 lbs) had rushed for 459 (5.6). They are holding foes to 12 ypg below their season average. Middle has shown remarkable improvement on defense as they allowed opp's 72 yards above their season average last year and now are holding foes to 44 ypg below. This has helped them compensate for being without stars QB Brent Stockstill and WR Richie James the last 4 games.

Middle Tennessee 27 UAB 24

Georgia St Panthers

Panthers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		96				8/31	Tennessee St	10-17	L	126	112	130			
0-1		0-0		93				9/9	Bye			124	117	130			
0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	93	139		5	9/16	at Penn St	0-56	L	126	118	104	6	9	3
0-2	0-3	0-0	0-0	92	91			9/23	at Charlotte	28-0	W	127	122	129	122	120	104
1-2		0-0		97				9/30	Bye			126	116	123			
1-2		0-0		97	92			10/7	at Coastal Carolina	27-21	W	125	114	129	126	126	112
2-2	3-2	1-0	3-0	97	101			10/14	at ULM			124	115	122	83	110	83
	4-1		1-0		109			10/21	Troy						71	56	107
	1-4		0-1		98			10/26	South Alabama						122	86	53
	0-4		0-1		97			11/4	at GA Southern						127	116	99
	1-5		0-2		83			11/11	at Texas St						128	120	125
								11/18	Bye								
	3-2		2-0		97			11/25	Appalachian St						72	70	73
	2-3		1-1		100			12/2	Idaho						104	113	93

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Tennessee St	10-17	-110	-7	-4	14	29-49	1.7	18-23	224	3	21	42-238	5.7	12-25	145	1
Bye																
at Penn St	0-56	-206	2	-5	21	49-150	3.1	18-32	170	3	19	24-166	6.9	21-29	360	1
at Charlotte	28-0	96	8	2	22	40-119	3.0	26-37	250	0	14	34-94	2.8	16-29	179	3
Bye																
at Coastal Carolina	27-21	-2	5	-1	22	40-91	2.3	18-30	273	1	17	32-127	4.0	18-26	239	2
at ULM																
Troy																
South Alabama																
at GA Southern																
at Texas St																
Bye																
Appalachian St																
Idaho																
Average	16-24	-55.5	2.0	-2.0	20	40-102	2.6	65.6%	229	5.7%	18	33-156	4.7	61.5%	231	6.4%
Conference	27-21	-2.0	5.0	-1.0	22	40-91	2.3	60.0%	273	3.3%	17	32-127	4.0	69.2%	239	7.7%
Away	18-26	-37.3	5.0	-1.3	22	43-120	2.8	62.6%	231	4.0%	17	30-129	4.3	65.5%	259	7.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Tennessee St	Conner Manning 14-17-159-0-0	Taz Bateman 11-31-2.8-0	Taz Bateman 6-74-12.3-1
Bye			
at Penn St	Conner Manning 16-29-133-0-3	Taz Bateman 29-100-3.4-0	Penny Hart 7-56-8.0-0
at Charlotte	Conner Manning 26-37-250-1-0	Glenn Smith 31-90-2.9-2	Penny Hart 11-141-12.8-1
Bye			
at Coastal Carolina	Conner Manning 18-30-273-1-1	Glenn Smith 23-74-3.2-0	Penny Hart 8-132-16.5-1
at ULM			
Troy			
South Alabama			
at GA Southern			
at Texas St			
Bye			
Appalachian St			
Idaho			
Georgia St Leaders	Conner Manning 74-113-815-2-4	Glenn Smith 54-164-3.0-2	Penny Hart 31-365-11.8-2
	Aaron Winchester 6-9-102-1-1	Taz Bateman 42-137-3.3-0	Ari Werts 10-182-18.2-0
		Aaron Winchester 20-51-2.6-0	Taz Bateman 9-93-10.3-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Georgia St	-	-12	23	16	26-42	19-30-422	
ULM	-	51.5	37	31	54-264	17-31-193	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Georgia St	-	52	10	14	33-136	12-31-108	
ULM	-	-15	38	24	38-225	30-44-309	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Georgia St	ULM
Projected Rushing		
	126 yards	202 yards
Projected Passing		
	258 yards	272 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
	384 yards	474 yards
Projected Final Score		
	24 points	32 points
Experience Rankings		
	18	23
Team Schedule Strength		
	114	117

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
2-2	3-2
vs. SUN	vs. SUN
1-0	3-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Georgia St		ULM
#117	Rush Off	#36
#68	Pass Off	#36
#111	**Total Off**	**#23**
#122	Score Off	#21
#24	Sks Allowed	#24
#72	Rush Def	#112
#76	Pass Def	#84
#68	**Total Def**	**#113**
#47	Score Def	#116
#104	Sks By	#47
#99	Ypg Diff	#70
-8	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Georgia St Panthers | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **ULM Warhawks**

Position by Position Edges

Georgia St		ULM
0.35	Georgia St QB/WR vs. ULM DB's	
	Georgia St RB's vs. ULM LB's	0.59
0.62	Georgia St OL vs. ULM DL	
	Georgia St DL vs. ULM OL	1.14
	Georgia St LB'S vs. ULM RB's	0.70
	Georgia St DB's vs. ULM QB/WR	1.48
1.67	Georgia St ST's vs. ULM ST's	
	Georgia St K vs. ULM K	2.09
	Georgia St Coaches vs. ULM Coaches	0.35
2.64	Georgia St Pts vs. ULM Pts	6.35

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

ULM

By 3.71 Points

ULM Warhawks

Warhawks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	96	122			8/31	at Memphis	29-37	L	120	119	106	30	74	17
0-1		0-0		100				9/9	at Bye			122	106	106			
0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	100	109			9/16	Southern Miss	17-28	L	120	105	130	84	74	50
0-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	99	99			9/23	at Louisiana	56-50	W	111	112	109	93	118	74
1-2		1-0		101	91			9/30	Coastal Carolina	51-43	W	91	112	112	125	125	90
2-2	1-4	2-0	0-1	100	84			10/7	at Texas St	45-27	W	85	115	90	127	118	125
3-2	2-2	3-0	1-0	101	97			10/14	Georgia St			83	110	83	124	115	122
	1-4		0-1		98			10/21	at South Alabama						122	86	53
	2-3		1-1		100			10/28	at Idaho						104	113	93
	3-2		2-0		110			11/4	Appalachian St						72	70	73
								11/11	at Bye								
	5-1		3-0		133			11/18	at Auburn						17	8	27
	2-2		1-0		109			11/25	Arkansas St						65	79	46

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Memphis	29-37	9	9	-2	25	49-146	3.0	21-37	279	2	16	39-319	8.2	10-25	97	1
at Bye																
Southern Miss	17-28	-98	-8	-1	15	37-218	5.9	11-27	218	3	23	48-284	5.9	17-32	250	1
at Louisiana	56-50	67	-5	0	27	45-250	5.6	28-34	343	0	32	47-231	4.9	24-43	295	5
Coastal Carolina	51-43	-97	-5	3	16	40-243	6.1	12-20	101	1	21	38-112	2.9	18-32	329	3
at Texas St	45-27	203	6	1	24	41-156	3.8	24-37	433	1	18	39-181	4.6	14-25	205	2
Georgia St																
at South Alabama																
at Idaho																
Appalachian St																
at Bye																
at Auburn																
Arkansas St																
Average	40-37	16.8	-0.6	0.2	21	42-203	4.8	61.9%	275	4.5%	22	42-225	5.3	52.9%	235	7.6%
Conference	51-40	57.7	-1.3	1.3	22	42-216	5.2	70.3%	292	2.2%	24	41-175	4.2	56.0%	276	10.0%
Home	34-36	-97.5	-6.5	1.0	16	39-231	6.0	48.9%	160	8.5%	22	43-198	4.6	54.7%	290	6.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Memphis	Garrett Smith 10-17-171-1-1	Garrett Smith 12-48-4.0-0	Markis McCray 3-69-23.0-0
at Bye			
Southern Miss	Garrett Smith 4-9-60-0-0	Derrick Gore 18-96-5.3-0	Josh Pederson 3-42-14.0-0
at Louisiana	Caleb Evans 28-34-343-1-0	Caleb Evans 16-129-8.1-5	Marcus Green 8-117-14.6-0
Coastal Carolina	Caleb Evans 12-20-101-1-0	Ben Luckett 7-127-18.1-2	Marcus Green 2-23-11.5-0
at Texas St	Caleb Evans 24-37-433-3-0	Ben Luckett 17-62-3.6-1	Marcus Green 4-100-25.0-1
Georgia St			
at South Alabama			
at Idaho			
Appalachian St			
at Bye			
at Auburn			
Arkansas St			
ULM Leaders	Caleb Evans 82-129-1037-6-0	Derrick Gore 79-290-3.7-5	Marcus Green 19-277-14.6-2
	Garrett Smith 14-26-231-1-1	Caleb Evans 51-257-5.0-8	Brian Williams 17-207-12.2-1
		Ben Luckett 25-192-7.7-3	RJ Turner 11-203-18.5-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	ULM By 7
Las Vegas Total	57 Points
+/- Ratings	ULM By 6.8
Game Grade	ULM By 9.1
Computer Yards	ULM 474-384
Computer Points	ULM 32-24
Phil Steele	ULM by 11

Phil's Forecast:

ULM won at Georgia St last year 37-23 as a double digit dog and the last time they met here ULM won 38-10 in '13. Both teams played Coastal Carolina and GSt won 27-21 (-2 yds0 and ULM won 51-43 at home (-97 yds). ULM QB Caleb Evans is hitting 64% with a 6 0 ratio and GSt QB Conner Manning is hitting 66%, but with a 2-4 ratio. ULM has the stronger rush attack at 203 (4.8) while the Panthers are just at 102 (2.6). They have faced equal schedules, but ULM is +17 ypg and GST is -56. Georgia St is playing their 4th road game in 5 weeks. I will side with the stronger team at home here.

ULM 34 Georgia St 23

Charlotte 49ers

OVERALL: 0-6 vs. CUSA 0-2

49ers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	90	106			9/1	at Eastern Michigan	7-24	L	122	120	123	95	78	51			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	91	133		19	9/9	at Kansas St	7-55	L	120	118	123	33	68	1			
0-2		0-0		91				9/16	North Carolina A&T	31-35	L	122	119	87						
0-3	0-2	0-0	0-0	91	92			9/23	Georgia St	0-28	L	122	120	104	127	122	129			
0-4	2-1	0-0	1-0	86	102			9/30	at FIU	29-30	L	124	121	84	119	106	95			
0-5	3-1	0-1	0-0	89	110			10/7	Marshall	3-14	L	114	121	114	93	51	38			
0-6	3-2	0-2	1-1	90	109			10/14	at WKU			117	121	81	120	76	20			
	3-2		1-1		100			10/21	UAB						110	93	127			
								10/28	Bye											
	2-3		0-1		96			11/4	at Old Dominion						126	99	89			
	3-3		1-1		103			11/11	Middle Tennessee						102	77	72			
	3-2		1-1		108			11/18	at Southern Miss						61	75	114			
	3-3		2-0		110			11/25	Florida Atlantic						64	105	35			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Charlotte		WKU
#57	Rush Off	#127
#124	Pass Off	#53
#119	**Total Off**	**#114**
#127	Score Off	#109
#101	Sks Allowed	#101
#98	Rush Def	#30
#81	Pass Def	#67
#100	**Total Def**	**#37**
#93	Score Def	#27
#125	Sks By	#125
#118	Ypg Diff	#88
-5	**Total TO's**	**0**

49ers Logs

Score		Yds	Net FD	TO's	Offense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Eastern Michigan	7-24	-113	-6	-1	13	35-166	4.7	12-29	114	2	19	41-126	3.1	22-31	267	1
at Kansas St	7-55	-325	-18	-2	10	28-110	3.9	10-25	58	0	28	51-304	6.0	17-23	189	1
North Carolina A&T	31-35	16	8	-2	27	46-266	5.8	13-29	170	7	19	40-161	4.0	16-26	259	2
Georgia St	0-28	-96	-8	-2	14	34-94	2.8	16-29	179	3	22	40-119	3.0	26-37	250	0
at FIU	29-30	29	3	1	23	49-349	7.1	16-28	155	1	20	41-234	5.7	15-27	241	0
Marshall	3-14	-192	-14	1	9	26-80	3.1	10-26	132	2	23	42-212	5.0	19-28	192	0
at WKU																
UAB																
Bye																
at Old Dominion																
Middle Tennessee																
at Southern Miss																
Florida Atlantic																
Average	13-31	-113.5	-5.8	-0.8	16	36-178	4.9	46.4%	135	9.0%	22	43-193	4.5	66.9%	233	2.3%
Conference	16-22	-81.5	-5.5	1.0	16	38-215	5.7	48.1%	144	5.6%	22	42-223	5.4	61.8%	217	0.0%
Away	14-36	-136.3	-7.0	-0.7	15	37-208	5.6	46.3%	109	3.7%	22	44-221	5.0	66.7%	232	2.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Eastern Michigan	Hasaan Klugh 12-28-114-1-2	Hasaan Klugh 14-101-7.2-0	Trent Bostick 3-34-11.3-1
at Kansas St	Hasaan Klugh 8-19-33-0-1	Hasaan Klugh 10-33-3.3-1	Uriah Lemay 2-25-12.5-0
North Carolina A&T	Hasaan Klugh 13-29-170-3-2	Benny Lemay 19-158-8.3-0	Workpeh Kofa 6-110-18.3-1
Georgia St	Hasaan Klugh 16-29-179-0-2	Benny Lemay 20-79-4.0-0	Mark Quattlebaum 6-91-15.2-0
at FIU	Hasaan Klugh 16-28-155-1-0	Benny Lemay 22-178-8.1-0	Trent Bostick 3-36-12.0-0
Marshall	Hasaan Klugh 10-26-132-0-1	Benny Lemay 9-38-4.2-0	Trent Bostick 2-51-25.5-0
at WKU			
UAB			
Bye			
at Old Dominion			
Middle Tennessee			
at Southern Miss			
Florida Atlantic			
Charlotte Leaders	Hasaan Klugh 75-159-783-5-8	Benny Lemay 77-488-6.3-0	Workpeh Kofa 19-260-13.7-1
	Brooks Barden 2-6-25-0-1	Hasaan Klugh 75-301-4.0-5	Mark Quattlebaum 12-133-11.1-0
	Chris Montgomery 0-1-0-0-1	Aaron McAllister 27-130-4.8-0	Trent Bostick 11-122-11.1-1

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Charlotte 49ers | **WKU Hilltoppers**

Position by Position Edges

Charlotte		WKU
	Charlotte QB/WR vs. WKU DB's	0.33
0.67	Charlotte RB's vs. WKU LB's	
	Charlotte OL vs. WKU DL	0.19
	Charlotte DL vs. WKU OL	0.38
0.18	Charlotte LB'S vs. WKU RB's	
	Charlotte DB's vs. WKU QB/WR	1.53
0.82	Charlotte ST's vs. WKU ST's	
	Charlotte K vs. WKU K	1.23
1.00	Charlotte Coaches vs. WKU Coaches	
2.67	Charlotte Pts vs. WKU Pts	3.66

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: WKU By 0.98 Points

WKU Hilltoppers

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. CUSA 1-1

Hilltoppers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		124				9/2	Eastern Kentucky	31-17	W	52	77	2						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	121	104			9/9	at Illinois	7-20	L	78	74	2	96	93	99			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	109			9/16	Louisiana Tech	22-23	L	96	79	24	74	100	42			
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	113	103			9/23	Ball St	33-21	W	114	75	4	95	121	64			
2-2		0-1		113				9/30	Bye			114	74	2						
2-2	0-5	0-1	0-1	113	88			10/7	at UTEP	15-14	W	116	72	2	130	128	76			
3-2	0-6	1-1	0-2	109	90			10/14	Charlotte			120	76	20	117	121	81			
	2-3		0-1		96			10/20	at Old Dominion						126	99	89			
	3-3		2-0		110			10/28	Florida Atlantic						64	105	35			
	3-3		0-3		116			11/4	at Vanderbilt						95	39	113			
	4-1		1-0		109			11/11	at Marshall						86	44	32			
	3-3		1-1		103			11/17	Middle Tennessee						102	77	72			
	3-2		2-1		96			11/25	at FIU						105	112	80			

Hilltoppers Logs

Score		Yds	Net FD	TO's	Offense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Eastern Kentucky	31-17	19	-2	-1	20	40-100	2.5	20-31	264	3	22	22-25	1.1	29-48	320	1
at Illinois	7-20	-56	-5	-1	14	16-6	0.4	28-43	238	2	19	50-193	3.9	14-25	107	1
Louisiana Tech	22-23	-51	-179	1	23	41-151	3.7	25-35	226	4	202	30-122	4.1	22-39	306	1
Ball St	33-21	-3	5	1	22	30-52	1.7	28-44	319	4	17	31-107	3.5	18-36	267	1
Bye																
at UTEP	15-14	-5	3	0	18	33-74	2.2	24-37	208	2	15	36-163	4.5	12-22	124	0
Charlotte																
at Old Dominion																
Florida Atlantic																
at Vanderbilt																
at Marshall																
Middle Tennessee																
at FIU																
Average	22-19	-19.2	-35.6	0.0	19	32-77	2.4	65.8%	251	7.9%	55	34-122	3.6	55.9%	225	2.4%
Conference	19-19	-28.0	-88.0	0.5	21	37-113	3.0	68.1%	217	8.3%	109	33-143	4.3	55.7%	215	1.6%
Home	29-20	-11.7	-58.7	0.3	22	37-101	2.7	66.4%	270	10.0%	80	28-85	3.1	56.1%	298	2.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Eastern Kentucky	Mike White 20-31-264-1-0	Marquez Trigg 16-61-3.8-1	Lucky Jackson 5-144-28.8-1
at Illinois	Mike White 28-43-238-0-1	D'Andre Ferby 7-14-2.0-0	Nacarius Fant 10-110-11.0-0
Louisiana Tech	Mike White 25-35-226-0-0	Quinton Baker 19-79-4.2-1	Xavier Lane 5-54-10.8-0
Ball St	Mike White 28-44-319-1-2	Jakairi Moses 12-56-4.7-1	Xavier Lane 6-86-14.3-0
Bye			
at UTEP	Mike White 24-37-208-0-0	Jakairi Moses 19-50-2.6-0	Lucky Jackson 3-56-18.7-0
Charlotte			
at Old Dominion			
Florida Atlantic			
at Vanderbilt			
at Marshall			
Middle Tennessee			
at FIU			
WKU Leaders	Mike White 125-190-1255-2-3	Marquez Trigg 42-137-3.3-2	Lucky Jackson 23-309-13.4-1
		Jakairi Moses 32-125-3.9-2	Nacarius Fant 24-220-9.2-0
		Quinton Baker 25-92-3.7-1	Xavier Lane 16-192-12.0-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Charlotte		WKU
	Projected Rushing	
156 yards	Charlotte	132 yards
	Projected Passing	
132 yards	Charlotte	289 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
288 yards	Charlotte	421 yards
	Projected Final Score	
11 points	Charlotte	28 points
	Experience Rankings	
93	Charlotte	80
	Team Schedule Strength	
107	Charlotte	130

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	WKU By 16
Las Vegas Total	46 Points
+/- Ratings	WKU By 23.3
Game Grade	WKU By 10.4
Computer Yards	WKU 421-288
Computer Points	WKU 28-11
Phil Steele	WKU by 20

Phil's Forecast:

These two have each been in the CUSA East the last 3 years, but it is actually their first meeting. WKU had a bye two weeks ago and Charlotte is playing a 7th straight week. WKU's offense returned QB Mike White, but lost HC Brohm and have struggled. White hit 67% with a 37-7 ratio last year. He did lose his two dynamic WR's, but I did not expect a drop to a 2-3 ratio. LY WKU gained 108 ypg more than their opponents allowed and this year is actually 119 below. They have gone from 46 ppg down to just 22 ppg. This could be a game to show improvement as Charlotte is allowing foes 76 ypg above their season average, 4.5 ypc and 67% completions. WKU has a solid rush D giving up just 122 (3.6) and Charlotte is only hitting 46% completions with a 5-10 ratio.

WKU 30 Charlotte 10

Wyoming Cowboys

Cowboys Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	109	120			9/2	at Iowa	3-24	L	98	85	119	69	30	40			
0-1		0-0		108				9/9	Gardner-Webb	27-0	W	111	91	119						
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	107	127			9/16	Oregon	13-49	L	114	102	123	1	34	19			
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	104	101			9/23	Hawaii	28-21	W	124	100	94	66	115	130			
2-2	1-3	1-0	0-1	104	86			9/30	Texas St	45-10	W	121	104	96	127	119	120			
3-2		1-0		106				10/7	Bye			121	93	93						
3-2	3-3	1-0	1-1	106	110			10/14	at Utah St			123	92	62	108	103	4			
	3-2		1-0		111			10/21	at Boise St						94	59	14			
	3-2		1-1		112			10/28	New Mexico						73	91	48			
	4-2		2-0		122			11/4	Colorado St						38	87	59			
	1-4		0-2		109			11/11	at Air Force						75	124	40			
	3-2		2-0		107			11/18	Fresno St						84	100	69			
	1-6		0-3		88			11/25	at San Jose St						121	118	56			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Iowa	3-24	-30	-1	2	15	30-59	2.0	23-40	174	3	16	41-138	3.4	8-15	125	2
Gardner-Webb	27-0	198	7	1	19	28-65	2.3	22-32	328	0	12	52-173	3.3	2-7	22	3
Oregon	13-49	-375	-22	1	10	32-117	3.7	10-25	66	2	32	65-307	4.7	18-30	251	2
Hawaii	28-21	-181	-12	2	11	29-177	6.1	9-19	92	2	23	38-170	4.5	29-40	280	2
Texas St	45-10	71	2	1	18	35-84	2.4	15-26	249	2	16	52-135	2.6	11-26	127	4
Bye																
at Utah St																
at Boise St																
New Mexico																
Colorado St																
at Air Force																
Fresno St																
at San Jose St																
Average	23-21	-63.4	-5.2	1.4	15	31-100	3.3	55.6%	182	6.3%	20	50-185	3.7	57.6%	161	11.0%
Conference	28-21	-181.0	-12.0	2.0	11	29-177	6.1	47.4%	92	10.5%	23	38-170	4.5	72.5%	280	5.0%
Away	3-24	-30.0	-1.0	2.0	15	30-59	2.0	57.5%	174	7.5%	16	41-138	3.4	53.3%	125	13.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Iowa	Josh Allen 23-40-174-0-2	Milo Hall 9-30-3.3-0	Austin Conway 7-47-6.7-0
Gardner-Webb	Josh Allen 22-32-328-2-0	Kellen Overstreet 14-33-2.4-1	Austin Conway 11-135-12.3-1
Oregon	Josh Allen 9-24-64-0-1	Milo Hall 11-43-3.9-0	Austin Conway 4-27-6.8-0
Hawaii	Josh Allen 9-19-92-1-0	Trey Woods 15-135-9.0-1	Tyree Mayfield 2-27-13.5-0
Texas St	Josh Allen 14-24-219-3-0	Trey Woods 21-53-2.5-0	CJ Johnson 4-57-14.3-2
Bye			
at Utah St			
at Boise St			
New Mexico			
Colorado St			
at Air Force			
Fresno St			
at San Jose St			
Wyoming Leaders	Josh Allen 77-139-877-6-3	Trey Woods 49-245-5.0-1	Austin Conway 26-231-8.9-2
	Nick Smith 1-2-30-0-0	Milo Hall 33-100-3.0-0	CJ Johnson 14-214-15.3-3
	Austin Conway 1-1-2-0-0	Kellen Overstreet 29-97-3.3-1	John Okwoli 10-107-10.7-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Wyoming	-	-4	52	25	46-267	16-26-261	
Utah St	-	55.5	28	21	24-111	24-45-303	-1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Wyoming	-	49	27	22	49-270	10-18-83	
Utah St	-	-26.5	58	34	43-296	16-19-296	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Wyoming	-	45	3	18	35-151	20-40-212	
Utah St	-	-7	20	12	33-206	13-17-150	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Wyoming	-	59	7	10	29-28	16-29-162	
Utah St	-	-24	35	20	45-154	20-30-156	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Wyoming		Utah St
	Projected Rushing	
120 yards		195 yards
	Projected Passing	
130 yards		226 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
250 yards		421 yards
	Projected Final Score	
20 points		32 points
	Experience Rankings	
45		107
	Team Schedule Strength	
122		77

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. MTW 1-0		OVERALL: 3-3 vs. MTW 1-1
NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
Wyoming		Utah St
#119	Rush Off	#84
#100	Pass Off	#67
#126	**Total Off**	**#87**
#103	Score Off	#60
#47	Sks Allowed	#126
#93	Rush Def	#101
#12	Pass Def	#48
#34	**Total Def**	**#82**
#36	Score Def	#89
#35	Sks By	#82
#102	Ypg Diff	#91
+7	**Total TO's**	**+5**

Wyoming Cowboys | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Utah St Aggies**

Position by Position Edges

Wyoming		Utah St
0.20	Wyoming QB/WR vs. Utah St DB's	
	Wyoming RB's vs. Utah St LB's	0.59
0.84	Wyoming OL vs. Utah St DL	
	Wyoming DL vs. Utah St OL	0.26
0.37	Wyoming LB'S vs. Utah St RB's	
	Wyoming DB's vs. Utah St QB/WR	0.73
	Wyoming ST's vs. Utah St ST's	1.01
	Wyoming K vs. Utah St K	1.16
	Wyoming Coaches vs. Utah St Coaches	0.25
1.41	Wyoming Pts vs. Utah St Pts	4.01

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Utah St By 2.59 Points

Utah St Aggies

Aggies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	104	137		9	9/1	at Wisconsin	10-59	L	118	109	101	46	10	38			
0-1		0-0		103				9/7	Idaho St	51-13	W	119	120	101						
1-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	105	124			9/16	at Wake Forest	10-46	L	111	116	55	86	61	36			
1-2	1-3	0-0	0-0	103	92			9/23	at San Jose St	61-10	W	118	117	54	123	118	54			
2-2	1-3	1-0	0-3	107	107			9/29	BYU	40-24	W	100	108	29	113	60	47			
3-2	3-2	1-0	1-0	111	122			10/7	Colorado St	14-27	L	104	104	29	38	87	59			
3-3	3-2	1-1	1-0	110	106			10/14	Wyoming			108	103	4	123	92	62			
	2-3		1-1		98			10/21	at UNLV						48	128	95			
	3-2		1-0		111			10/28	Boise St						94	59	14			
	3-2		1-1		112			11/4	at New Mexico						73	91	48			
								11/11	Bye											
	2-4		0-3		96			11/18	Hawaii						49	125	128			
	1-4		0-2		109			11/25	at Air Force						75	124	40			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Wisconsin	10-59	-174	-9	-2	16	27-85	3.1	25-41	219	1	25	45-234	5.2	15-23	244	3
Idaho St	51-13	293	15	0	30	49-255	5.2	27-32	341	2	15	38-113	3.0	17-31	190	2
at Wake Forest	10-46	-321	-15	-1	11	31-42	1.4	15-37	225	2	26	59-291	4.9	16-27	297	1
at San Jose St	61-10	427	19	2	29	57-318	5.6	28-41	271	4	10	37-108	2.9	8-22	54	3
BYU	40-24	-108	-6	6	14	44-112	2.5	16-30	176	4	20	46-210	4.6	12-29	186	0
Colorado St	14-27	-297	-15	0	14	29-63	2.2	18-34	149	7	29	52-216	4.2	22-31	293	0
Wyoming																
at UNLV																
Boise St																
at New Mexico																
Bye																
Hawaii																
at Air Force																
Average	31-30	-30.0	-1.8	0.8	19	40-146	3.7	60.0%	230	9.3%	21	46-195	4.2	55.2%	211	5.5%
Conference	38-19	65.0	2.0	1.0	22	43-191	4.4	61.3%	210	14.7%	20	45-162	3.6	56.6%	174	5.7%
Home	35-21	-37.3	-2.0	2.0	19	41-143	3.5	63.5%	222	13.5%	21	45-180	4.0	56.0%	223	2.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Wisconsin	Kent Myers 25-41-219-0-3	Tonny Lindsey 6-28-4.7-0	Jaren Colston-Green 1-40-40.0-0
Idaho St	Kent Myers 24-26-323-2-1	Eltoro Allen 19-103-5.4-1	Ron'Quavion Tarver 7-75-10.7-1
at Wake Forest	Jordan Love 6-13-171-1-0	Eltoro Allen 13-20-1.5-0	Zach Van Leeuwen 2-77-38.5-0
at San Jose St	Kent Myers 18-24-181-2-1	Eltoro Allen 18-89-4.9-0	Dax Raymond 3-47-15.7-0
BYU	Kent Myers 16-27-176-2-1	LaJuan Hunt 18-65-3.6-0	Ron'Quavion Tarver 6-76-12.7-1
Colorado St	Kent Myers 17-29-152-1-0	LaJuan Hunt 8-19-2.4-0	Eltoro Allen 5-45-9.0-0
Wyoming			
at UNLV			
Boise St			
at New Mexico			
Bye			
Hawaii			
at Air Force			
Utah St Leaders	Kent Myers 109-170-1105-7-7	Eltoro Allen 62-237-3.8-1	Ron'Quavion Tarver 27-244-9.0-3
	Jordan Love 20-44-276-2-1	LaJuan Hunt 63-230-3.7-2	Dax Raymond 16-213-13.3-1
	Eltoro Allen 0-1-0-0-0	Kent Myers 62-223-3.6-5	Gerold Bright 8-169-21.1-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Utah St By 3
Las Vegas Total	49 Points
+/- Ratings	Utah St By 8.3
Game Grade	Utah St By 15.8
Computer Yards	Utah St 421-250
Computer Points	Utah St 32-20
Phil Steele	Utah St by 12

Phil's Forecast:

68th mtg (5th longest rivalry behind CSU, Utah, BYU & NM). Utah St had won 4 in a row in this series by 30 ppg, but last year lost on the road 52-28 so are seeking revenge. Utah St is 12-5 in MW home games. The MW has had a lot of shifting each year with a team like Wyoming, which was in the cellar of the MW Mountain at 2-6 (3 games behind 5th place team) winning the division last year. Utah St is making that type of improvement this year at 3-3 with their only losses to Wisconsin and Wake Forest on the road and powerful Colo St last week. Wyoming has NFL prospect Josh Allen at QB, but a remarkable stat is that Wyoming's offense has just 282 ypg and is averaging 178 ypg below what their opponents usually allow (#128). Five of Josh Allen's 6 TD passes have been vs an FCS foe and Texas St.

Best Bet: ★ Utah St 32 Wyoming 20

UNLV Rebels

OVERALL: 2-3 vs. MTW 1-1 | **OVERALL: 1-4 vs. MTW 0-2**

Rebels Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		98				9/2	Howard	40-43	L	73	130	102			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	94	105			9/9	at Idaho	44-16	W	57	130	102	114	123	107
1-1		0-0		95				9/16	Bye			46	129	33			
1-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	95	134		10	9/23	at Ohio St	21-54	L	31	128	73	6	6	28
1-2	1-4	0-0	0-1	97	88			9/30	San Jose St	41-13	W	49	129	99	119	116	62
2-2	5-0	1-0	1-0	101	120		19	10/7	San Diego St	10-41	L	38	127	113	90	58	17
2-3	1-4	1-1	0-2	98	109			10/14	at Air Force			48	128	95	75	124	40
	3-3		1-1		110			10/21	Utah St						108	103	4
	3-2		2-0		107			10/28	at Fresno St						84	100	69
	2-4		0-3		96			11/4	Hawaii						49	125	128
	1-5		0-3		102			11/10	BYU						119	61	91
	3-2		1-1		112			11/17	at New Mexico						73	91	48
	1-5		1-1		100			11/25	at Nevada						107	106	109

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

UNLV		Air Force
#13	Rush Off	#9
#111	Pass Off	#120
#48	**Total Off**	**#50**
#58	Score Off	#32
#58	Sks Allowed	#72
#108	Rush Def	#125
#112	Pass Def	#1
#121	**Total Def**	**#60**
#104	Score Def	#100
#118	Sks By	#125
#98	Ypg Diff	#51
+3	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Air Force Falcons

Falcons Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		105				9/2	VMI	62-0	W	76	123	13			
1-0		0-0		110				9/9	Bye			54	116	13			
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	110	130		7	9/16	at Michigan	13-29	L	40	106	26	42	6	83
1-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	112	120		22	9/23	San Diego St	24-28	L	57	107	62	83	51	9
1-2	2-2	0-1	0-1	112	107			9/30	at New Mexico	38-56	L	72	111	32	85	94	35
1-3	4-0	0-2	3-0	107	118			10/7	at Navy	45-48	L	89	123	19	34	90	101
1-4	2-3	0-2	1-1	109	98			10/14	UNLV			75	124	40	48	128	95
	1-5		1-1		100			10/20	at Nevada						107	106	109
	4-2		2-0		122			10/28	at Colorado St						38	87	59
	4-2		0-0		113			11/4	Army West Point						92	107	55
	3-2		1-0		106			11/11	Wyoming						123	92	62
	3-2		1-0		111			11/18	at Boise St						94	59	14
	3-3		1-1		110			11/25	Utah St						108	103	4

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

UNLV Rebels

Score		Yds	Net FD	TO's	Offense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Howard	40-43	115	4	-2	25	46-344	7.5	11-21	220	0	21	61-309	5.1	15-26	140	0
at Idaho	44-16	166	4	0	22	50-357	7.1	10-16	193	1	18	36-123	3.4	22-34	261	1
Bye																
at Ohio St	21-54	-400	-17	1	17	41-176	4.3	11-20	88	4	34	40-190	4.8	31-44	474	3
San Jose St	41-13	86	-5	3	25	52-345	6.6	11-16	203	2	30	33-147	4.5	30-49	315	0
San Diego St	10-41	-244	-17	1	10	30-104	3.5	9-22	126	3	27	45-302	6.7	14-24	172	1
at Air Force																
Utah St																
at Fresno St																
Hawaii																
BYU																
at New Mexico																
at Nevada																
Average	31-33	-55.4	-6.2	0.6	20	44-265	6.1	54.7%	166	10.5%	26	43-214	5.0	63.3%	272	2.8%
Conference	26-27	-79.0	-11.0	2.0	18	41-225	5.5	52.6%	165	13.2%	29	39-225	5.8	60.3%	244	1.4%
Away	33-35	-117.0	-6.5	0.5	20	46-267	5.9	58.3%	141	13.9%	26	38-157	4.1	67.9%	368	5.1%

Air Force Falcons

Score		Yds	Net FD	TO's	Offense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
VMI	62-0	552	26	1	32	67-457	6.8	10-14	190	2	6	28-55	2.0	10-19	40	1
Bye																
at Michigan	13-29	-127	-2	0	15	49-168	3.4	1-9	64	3	17	42-190	4.5	14-23	169	2
San Diego St	24-28	-114	-5	0	14	60-220	3.7	2-6	33	0	19	41-187	4.6	10-16	180	1
at New Mexico	38-56	-113	10	-2	26	63-238	3.8	9-18	158	4	16	41-363	8.9	4-9	146	0
at Navy	45-48	64	5	-2	27	55-340	6.2	10-17	281	2	22	57-471	8.3	4-12	86	0
UNLV																
at Nevada																
at Colorado St																
Army West Point																
Wyoming																
at Boise St																
Utah St																
Average	36-32	52.4	6.8	-0.6	23	59-285	4.8	50.0%	145	17.2%	16	42-253	6.1	53.2%	124	5.1%
Conference	31-42	-113.5	2.5	-1.0	20	62-229	3.7	45.8%	96	16.7%	18	41-275	6.7	56.0%	163	4.0%
Home	43-14	219.0	10.5	0.5	23	64-339	5.3	60.0%	112	10.0%	13	35-121	3.5	57.1%	110	5.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Howard	Armani Rogers 11-19-220-1-0	Lexington Thomas 21-151-7.2-2	Devonte Boyd 4-105-26.3-1
at Idaho	Armani Rogers 10-16-193-1-1	Lexington Thomas 17-190-11.2-3	Devonte Boyd 2-103-51.5-1
Bye			
at Ohio St	Armani Rogers 11-19-88-0-2	Lexington Thomas 12-84-7.0-2	Devonte Boyd 3-48-16.0-0
San Jose St	Armani Rogers 11-16-203-2-0	Lexington Thomas 18-146-8.1-2	Devonte Boyd 5-105-21.0-0
San Diego St	Armani Rogers 9-21-126-1-0	Lexington Thomas 14-54-3.9-0	Brandon Presley 3-77-25.7-0
at Air Force			
Utah St			
at Fresno St			
Hawaii			
BYU			
at New Mexico			
at Nevada			
UNLV Leaders	Armani Rogers 52-91-830-5-3	Lexington Thomas 82-625-7.6-9	Devonte Boyd 16-385-24.1-2
	Kurt Palandech 0-1-0.1-0-0	Armani Rogers 68-310-4.6-3	Brandon Presley 9-180-20.0-1
	Team 0-2-0-0-0	Xzaviar Campbell 36-174-4.8-0	Kendal Keys 10-87-8.7-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
VMI	Arion Worthman 8-12-172-2-0	Tim McVey 10-98-9.8-1	Tim McVey 3-77-25.7-0
Bye			
at Michigan	Arion Worthman 1-7-64-1-0	Tim McVey 11-62-5.6-0	Ronald Cleveland 1-64-64.0-1
San Diego St	Tyler Williams 1-1-31-0-0	Parker Wilson 20-99-5.0-0	Geraud Sanders 1-31-31.0-0
at New Mexico	Arion Worthman 9-17-158-3-0	Arion Worthman 30-90-3.0-1	Geraud Sanders 4-54-13.5-1
at Navy	Arion Worthman 9-16-257-2-0	Arion Worthman 20-139-7.0-2	Marcus Bennett 5-161-32.2-2
UNLV			
at Nevada			
at Colorado St			
Army West Point			
Wyoming			
at Boise St			
Utah St			
Air Force Leaders	Arion Worthman 28-57-653-8-1	Arion Worthman 113-384-3.4-5	Marcus Bennett 9-234-26.0-2
	Tyler Williams 1-1-31-0-0	Tim McVey 53-324-6.1-5	Ronald Cleveland 5-167-33.4-2
	Geraud Sanders 1-1-24-0-0	Parker Wilson 37-182-4.9-0	Geraud Sanders 7-147-21.0-3

Position by Position Edges

UNLV		Air Force
1.81	UNLV QB/WR vs. Air Force DB's	
2.20	UNLV RB's vs. Air Force LB's	
2.16	UNLV OL vs. Air Force DL	
	UNLV DL vs. Air Force OL	1.85
	UNLV LB'S vs. Air Force RB's	2.41
	UNLV DB's vs. Air Force QB/WR	1.99
0.28	UNLV ST's vs. Air Force ST's	
	UNLV K vs. Air Force K	1.00
	UNLV Coaches vs. Air Force Coaches	2.35
6.46	UNLV Pts vs. Air Force Pts	9.60

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Air Force By 3.14 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
UNLV	-	57	21	19	30-33	22-45-306	
Air Force	-	-5	48	26	78-386	6-7-156	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UNLV	-	59	41	30	58-330	15-18-141	
Air Force	-	-1.5	21	17	55-228	4-13-70	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UNLV	-	55	38	21	40-199	23-32-250	
Air Force	-	-10.5	35	24	65-352	3-9-90	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
271 yards	UNLV	Air Force 363 yards
Projected Passing		
168 yards	UNLV	Air Force 237 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
439 yards	UNLV	Air Force 600 yards
Projected Final Score		
35 points	UNLV	Air Force 48 points
Experience Rankings		
75	UNLV	Air Force 99
Team Schedule Strength		
105	UNLV	Air Force 65

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Air Force By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	64 Points
+/- Ratings	Air Force By 15.3
Game Grade	Air Force By 15.6
Computer Yards	Air Force 600-439
Computer Points	Air Force 48-35
Phil Steele	Air Force by 9

Phil's Forecast:

Last met in 2014. Rebels are 1-5 in Colorado Springs, but won the LTH ('13) 41-21 (last/only bowl ssn in L16Y). This is AF's only home game in a 5 week span and UNLV had physical games vs Ohio St and SDSt in the last 3 weeks. This one will be high scoring. Air Force just faced two of the top defenses in the country in Michigan and San Diego St and faced two defenses in New Mexico and Navy that face the option every day in practice. They now take on a young UNLV defense that has just two starters back and HC Tony Sanchez has not faced the option since taking over. UNLV has a potent offense led by RB Lexington Thomas they are averaging 6.1 ypc and they have two WR's that average over 20 ypc including Devonte Boyd. They also have faced two of the nations top defenses in Ohio St and San Diego St and average 554 ypg and 42 ppg versus other defenses. This is my high scoring game of the week.

High Scoring POW: ★ (Over 64) Air Force 49 UNLV 40

Nevada Wolf Pack

Wolf Pack Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	108	124			9/2	at Northwestern	20-31	L	90	108	109	24	26	115
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	110	114			9/9	Toledo	24-37	L	112	113	109	49	73	56
0-2		0-0		108				9/16	Idaho St	28-30	L	109	108	122			
0-3	3-0	0-0	1-0	103	123		18	9/23	at Washington St	7-45	L	102	103	75	28	57	81
0-4	1-2	0-0	0-0	100	105			9/30	at Fresno St	21-41	L	118	101	79	93	113	62
0-5	2-3	0-1	0-2	98	96			10/7	Hawaii	35-21	W	117	105	97	49	125	128
1-5	4-2	1-1	2-0	100	122			10/14	at Colorado St			107	106	109	38	87	59
	1-4		0-2		109			10/20	Air Force						75	124	40
								10/28	Bye								
	3-2		1-0		111			11/4	at Boise St						94	59	14
	1-6		0-3		88			11/11	San Jose St						121	118	56
	6-0		2-0		122			11/18	at San Diego St						85	53	34
	2-3		1-1		98			11/25	UNLV						48	128	95

FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
115		
56		
81		
62		
128		
59		
40		
14		
56		
34		
95		

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
1-5	4-2
vs. MTW	vs. MTW
1-1	2-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Nevada		Colorado St
#89	Rush Off	#42
#71	Pass Off	#17
#96	**Total Off**	**#13**
#105	Score Off	#46
#86	Sks Allowed	#4
#73	Rush Def	#51
#127	Pass Def	#106
#118	**Total Def**	**#74**
#108	Score Def	#42
#47	Sks By	#21
#117	Ypg Diff	#26
-5	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Colorado St Rams

Rams Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	119	120			8/26	Oregon St	58-27	W	42	95	47	59	64	104
1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	123	118			9/1	† Colorado	3-17	L	52	96	47	32	71	94
1-1		0-0		120				9/9	Abilene Christian	38-10	W	53	96	62			
2-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	119	142		1	9/16	at Alabama	23-41	L	61	93	29	4	1	28
2-2		0-0		119				9/23	Bye			60	93	36			
2-2	2-2	0-0	0-1	121	98			9/30	at Hawaii	51-21	W	44	94	39	57	119	130
3-2	3-2	1-0	1-0	122	111			10/7	at Utah St	27-14	W	38	87	59	104	104	29
	1-5		1-1		100			10/14	Nevada						107	106	109
	3-2		1-1		112			10/20	at New Mexico						73	91	48
	1-4		0-2		109			10/28	Air Force						75	124	40
	3-2		1-0		106			11/4	at Wyoming						123	92	62
	3-2		1-0		111			11/11	Boise St						94	59	14
	1-6		0-3		88			11/18	San Jose St						121	118	56

FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
104		
94		
28		
130		
29		
109		
48		
40		
62		
14		
56		

Nevada Wolf Pack	Score	Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Northwestern	20-31	-167	-8	0	19	26-142	5.5	16-37	199	0	27	50-156	3.1	28-38	352	1
Toledo	24-37	-40	-6	-2	22	24-109	4.5	19-37	277	1	28	60-194	3.2	19-27	232	0
Idaho St	28-30	40	7	-3	25	56-218	3.9	19-33	205	4	18	35-114	3.3	19-38	269	2
at Washington St	7-45	-409	-18	-1	13	24-46	1.9	14-30	105	5	31	34-55	1.6	38-50	505	4
at Fresno St	21-41	-190	-6	0	16	23-61	2.7	31-49	253	3	22	38-192	5.1	25-33	312	1
Hawaii	35-21	89	6	1	26	38-268	7.1	26-34	298	0	20	35-248	7.1	18-27	229	4
at Colorado St																
Air Force																
Bye																
at Boise St																
San Jose St																
at San Diego St																
UNLV																
Average	23-34	-112.8	-4.2	-0.8	20	32-141	4.4	56.8%	223	5.9%	24	42-160	3.8	69.0%	317	5.6%
Conference	28-31	-50.5	0.0	0.5	21	31-165	5.4	68.7%	276	3.6%	21	37-220	6.0	71.7%	271	8.3%
Away	16-39	-255.3	-10.7	-0.3	16	24-83	3.4	52.6%	186	6.9%	27	41-134	3.3	75.2%	390	5.0%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Colorado St Rams	Score	Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Oregon St	58-27	69	8	3	31	43-191	4.4	26-39	334	0	23	29-152	5.2	27-47	304	1
† Colorado	3-17	52	4	-1	23	33-88	2.7	24-47	309	2	19	38-143	3.8	21-29	202	5
Abilene Christian	38-10	262	11	0	30	38-273	7.2	25-40	342	0	19	26-77	3.0	26-45	276	1
at Alabama	23-41	-96	-1	-2	22	40-144	3.6	21-38	247	0	23	39-239	6.1	13-21	248	0
Bye																
at Hawaii	51-21	98	4	1	25	37-259	7.0	18-22	351	0	21	21-150	7.1	31-47	362	1
at Utah St	27-14	297	15	0	29	52-216	4.2	22-31	293	0	14	29-63	2.2	18-34	149	7
Nevada																
at New Mexico																
Air Force																
at Wyoming																
Boise St																
San Jose St																
Average	33-22	113.7	6.8	0.2	27	41-195	4.8	62.7%	313	0.9%	20	30-137	4.5	61.0%	257	6.7%
Conference	39-18	197.5	9.5	0.5	27	45-238	5.3	75.5%	322	0.0%	18	25-107	4.3	60.5%	256	9.9%
Home	48-19	165.5	9.5	1.5	31	41-232	5.7	64.6%	338	0.0%	21	28-115	4.2	57.6%	290	2.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Northwestern	Ty Gangi 16-37-199-2-1	Jaxson Kincaide 15-86-5.7-0	McLane Mannix 2-76-38.0-1
Toledo	Ty Gangi 19-37-277-2-1	Jaxson Kincaide 12-63-5.3-0	McLane Mannix 6-139-23.2-1
Idaho St	Kaymen Cureton 19-33-205-3-1	Kelton Moore 21-96-4.6-0	McLane Mannix 7-82-11.7-1
at Washington St	David Cornwell 13-25-97-0-3	Blake Wright 5-37-7.4-0	Wyatt Demps 6-39-6.5-0
at Fresno St	Ty Gangi 31-48-253-2-3	Kelton Moore 5-26-5.2-0	Wyatt Demps 10-96-9.6-1
Hawaii	Ty Gangi 25-32-278-4-1	Kelton Moore 19-216-11.4-0	Wyatt Demps 7-111-15.9-2
at Colorado St			
Air Force			
Bye			
at Boise St			
San Jose St			
at San Diego St			
UNLV			
Nevada Leaders	Ty Gangi 91-154-1007-10-6	Kelton Moore 63-413-6.6-0	Wyatt Demps 39-438-11.2-6
	Kaymen Cureton 20-38-213-3-1	Jaxson Kincaide 50-268-5.4-0	McLane Mannix 29-419-14.4-4
	David Cornwell 13-25-97-0-3	Blake Wright 18-85-4.7-2	Trevion Armstrong 7-99-14.1-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Oregon St	Nick Stevens 26-39-334-3-1	Dalyn Dawkins 15-67-4.5-1	Michael Gallup 11-134-12.2-0
† Colorado	Nick Stevens 24-47-309-0-2	Dalyn Dawkins 14-43-3.1-0	Detrich Clark 5-72-14.4-0
Abilene Christian	Nick Stevens 25-40-342-3-1	Izzy Matthews 12-94-7.8-0	Michael Gallup 10-108-10.8-1
at Alabama	Nick Stevens 21-38-247-2-2	Dalyn Dawkins 10-59-5.9-0	Michael Gallup 4-70-17.5-0
Bye			
at Hawaii	Nick Stevens 18-22-351-4-0	Dalyn Dawkins 17-130-7.6-1	Michael Gallup 8-212-26.5-1
at Utah St	Nick Stevens 22-31-293-2-0	Dalyn Dawkins 21-121-5.8-0	Michael Gallup 7-88-12.6-0
Nevada			
at New Mexico			
Air Force			
at Wyoming			
Boise St			
San Jose St			
Colorado St Leaders	Nick Stevens 136-217-1876-14-6	Dalyn Dawkins 89-493-5.5-3	Michael Gallup 45-679-15.1-2
		Izzy Matthews 76-379-5.0-4	Detrich Clark 22-317-14.4-4
		Rashaad Boddie 22-107-4.9-0	Olabisi Johnson 20-294-14.7-0

Position by Position Edges

Nevada		Colorado St
0.97	Nevada QB/WR vs. Colorado St DB's	
	Nevada RB's vs. Colorado St LB's	0.72
0.17	Nevada OL vs. Colorado St DL	
	Nevada DL vs. Colorado St OL	0.53
	Nevada LB'S vs. Colorado St RB's	1.53
	Nevada DB's vs. Colorado St QB/WR	2.25
	Nevada ST's vs. Colorado St ST's	0.26
	Nevada K vs. Colorado St K	1.13
	Nevada Coaches vs. Colorado St Coaches	1.65
1.14	Nevada Pts vs. Colorado St Pts	8.07

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: **Colorado St** By 6.92 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2015	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Nevada	-	56	28	18	40-271	6-13-74	
Colorado St	-	-3.5	23	30	42-222	22-42-310	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Nevada	-	64.5	24	25	36-160	27-50-297	
Colorado St	-	-2.5	31	21	34-119	26-36-326	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Nevada	-	66.5	17	20	33-164	31-47-247	
Colorado St	-	-8.5	38	24	37-331	20-27-239	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Nevada		Colorado St
	Projected Rushing	
93 yards	Nevada Colorado St	235 yards
	Projected Passing	
233 yards	Nevada Colorado St	334 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
326 yards	Nevada Colorado St	570 yards
	Projected Final Score	
15 points	Nevada Colorado St	38 points
	Experience Rankings	
57	Nevada Colorado St	22
	Team Schedule Strength	
79	Nevada Colorado St	62

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Colorado St By 24.5
Las Vegas Total	64.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Colorado St By 25.8
Game Grade	Colorado St By 25.5
Computer Yards	Colorado St 570-326
Computer Points	Colorado St 38-15
Phil Steele	Colorado St by 21

Phil's Forecast:

Nevada is 0-7 in Fort Collins, avg loss by 23 ppg. This is Nevada's 3rd road game in 4 weeks and Colo St's only home game in a 5 weeks span and just their 3rd home game in their new stadium. Colo St has only lost to Alabama where they had a season high 391 yards vs the Tide defense and to Colorado a game they were robbed some by 3 questionable offensive pass interference calls which took away about 150 yards of offense. Nevada went back to Ty Gangi at QB after playing musical QB's to open the year and they put up 566 yards and 35 points against Hawaii.

Colorado St 38 Nevada 17

Appalachian St Mountaineers

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. SUN 2-0

Mountaineers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	125		15	9/2	at Georgia	10-31	L	49	61	85	9	7	58			
0-1		0-0		112				9/9	Savannah State	54-7	W	63	66	85						
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	113	83			9/16	at Texas St	20-13	W	60	70	98	130	123	119			
2-1	3-0	1-0	1-0	109	126			9/23	Wake Forest	19-20	L	68	79	60	69	46	21			
2-2		1-0		111				9/30	Bye			77	76	78						
2-2	2-3	1-0	0-1	111	103			10/7	New Mexico St	45-31	W	75	74	84	41	92	116			
3-2	2-3	2-0	1-1	110	100			10/14	at Idaho			72	70	73	104	113	93			
					92			10/21	Coastal Carolina						125	123	112			
	0-6		0-1		101			10/28	at UMass						97	108	126			
	3-2		3-0		101			11/4	at ULM						83	110	83			
	0-4		0-1		91		51-43	11/9	GA Southern						127	116	99			
								11/18	Bye											
	2-2		1-0		97			11/25	at Georgia St						124	115	122			
	2-3		1-1		100			12/2	Louisiana						91	122	90			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Appalachian St		Idaho
#38	Rush Off	#78
#73	Pass Off	#78
#58	**Total Off**	**#93**
#67	Score Off	#101
#6	Sks Allowed	#101
#68	Rush Def	#92
#21	Pass Def	#14
#27	**Total Def**	**#37**
#35	Score Def	#68
#35	Sks By	#21
#36	Ypg Diff	#68
+3	**Total TO's**	**-5**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Georgia	10-31	-84	-6	2	12	32-136	4.3	21-32	148	1	18	44-221	5.0	11-20	147	1
Savannah State	54-7	505	21	-2	27	47-274	5.8	16-22	345	1	6	33-77	2.3	5-18	37	3
at Texas St	20-13	-102	-2	0	19	29-116	4.0	17-28	167	1	21	37-125	3.4	23-35	260	4
Wake Forest	19-20	150	9	0	27	35-122	3.5	26-52	372	0	18	40-168	4.2	14-27	176	1
Bye																
New Mexico St	45-31	-7	-11	3	17	38-350	9.2	11-22	75	0	28	42-176	4.2	27-50	256	4
at Idaho																
Coastal Carolina																
at UMass																
at ULM																
GA Southern																
Bye																
at Georgia St																
Louisiana																
Average	30-20	92.4	2.2	0.6	20	36-200	5.5	58.3%	221	1.9%	18	39-153	3.9	53.3%	175	8.7%
Conference	33-22	-54.5	-6.5	1.5	18	34-233	7.0	56.0%	121	2.0%	25	40-151	3.8	58.8%	258	9.4%
Away	15-22	-93.0	-4.0	1.0	16	31-126	4.1	63.3%	158	3.3%	20	41-173	4.3	61.8%	204	9.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Georgia	Taylor Lamb 18-27-128-0-0	Taylor Lamb 10-66-6.6-1	Jalin Moore 4-34-8.5-0
Savannah State	Taylor Lamb 12-15-327-5-0	Terrence Upshaw 10-86-8.6-1	Collin Reed 3-106-35.3-2
at Texas St	Taylor Lamb 17-28-167-1-0	Terrence Upshaw 14-60-4.3-1	Malik Williams 4-68-17.0-0
Wake Forest	Taylor Lamb 26-50-372-2-0	Terrence Upshaw 15-86-5.7-0	TJ Watkins 3-102-34.0-1
Bye			
New Mexico St	Taylor Lamb 10-21-48-0-2	Jalin Moore 19-241-12.7-2	Thomas Hennigan 6-66-11.0-1
at Idaho			
Coastal Carolina			
at UMass			
at ULM			
GA Southern			
Bye			
at Georgia St			
Louisiana			
Appalachian St Leaders	Taylor Lamb 83-141-1042-8-2	Jalin Moore 66-377-5.7-3	Thomas Hennigan 23-242-10.5-2
	Zac Thomas 6-10-33-0-0	Terrence Upshaw 57-283-5.0-4	Malik Williams 12-124-10.3-0
	Malik Williams 1-1-27-1-0	Taylor Lamb 27-210-7.8-2	Jalen Virgil 8-116-14.5-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Appalachian St	-	-21	37	21	37-129	20-25-246	
Idaho	-	53	19	24	26-63	26-41-294	-2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Appalachian St	-	-20.5	47	29	56-401	10-17-110	
Idaho	-	66.5	20	17	28-56	20-32-243	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Appalachian St	-	66.5	45	23	43-207	13-20-223	
Idaho	-	-5	28	18	42-157	21-37-208	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
219 yards	Appalachian St	Idaho	129 yards
Projected Passing			
201 yards	Appalachian St	Idaho	210 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
420 yards	Appalachian St	Idaho	339 yards
Projected Final Score			
28 points	Appalachian St	Idaho	16 points
Experience Rankings			
34	Appalachian St	Idaho	100
Team Schedule Strength			
111	Appalachian St	Idaho	127

Appalachian St Mountaineers — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Idaho Vandals

Position by Position Edges

Appalachian St		Idaho
1.71	Appalachian St QB/WR vs. Idaho DB's	
0.78	Appalachian St RB's vs. Idaho LB's	
1.22	Appalachian St OL vs. Idaho DL	
0.55	Appalachian St DL vs. Idaho OL	
	Appalachian St LB'S vs. Idaho RB's	0.55
0.23	Appalachian St DB's vs. Idaho QB/WR	
1.90	Appalachian St ST's vs. Idaho ST's	
	Appalachian St K vs. Idaho K	0.52
0.75	Appalachian St Coaches vs. Idaho Coaches	
7.15	Appalachian St Pts vs. Idaho Pts	1.07

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Appalachian St By 6.08 Points

Idaho Vandals

OVERALL: 2-3 vs. SUN 1-1

Vandals Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		106				8/31	Sacramento St	28-6	W	114	124	107						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	105	94			9/9	UNLV	16-44	L	114	123	107	57	130	102			
1-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	100	115			9/16	at Western Michigan	28-37	L	113	124	59	119	84	29			
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	101	100			9/23	at South Alabama	29-23	W	98	123	117	123	97	90			
2-2		1-0		103				9/30	Bye			102	120	114						
2-2	1-3	1-0	0-1	103	97			10/7	Louisiana	16-21	L	100	117	103	80	124	98			
2-3	3-2	1-1	2-0	100	110			10/14	Appalachian St			104	113	93	72	70	73			
	1-4		0-3		106			10/21	at Missouri						22	83	36			
	3-2		3-0		101			10/28	ULM						83	110	83			
	4-1		1-0		109			11/2	at Troy						71	56	107			
								11/11	Bye											
					92			11/18	Coastal Carolina						125	123	112			
	2-4		0-2		104			11/25	at New Mexico St						40	94	124			
	2-2		1-0		97			12/2	at Georgia St						124	115	122			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Sacramento St	28-6	170	7	-3	15	44-197	4.5	14-19	163	4	8	35-95	2.7	10-25	95	4
UNLV	16-44	-166	-4	0	18	36-123	3.4	22-34	261	1	22	50-357	7.1	10-16	193	1
at Western Michigan	28-37	52	-5	-2	15	34-170	5.0	16-26	229	4	20	42-135	3.2	21-31	212	2
at South Alabama	29-23	69	7	-1	24	37-146	3.9	23-39	273	3	17	48-244	5.1	11-26	106	1
Bye																
Louisiana	16-21	-18	-9	1	13	39-130	3.3	13-28	149	3	22	39-84	2.2	19-28	213	7
Appalachian St																
at Missouri																
ULM																
at Troy																
Bye																
Coastal Carolina																
at New Mexico St																
at Georgia St																
Average	23-26	21.4	-0.8	-1.0	17	38-153	4.0	60.3%	215	10.3%	18	43-183	4.3	56.3%	164	11.9%
Conference	23-22	25.5	-1.0	0.0	19	38-138	3.6	53.7%	211	9.0%	20	44-164	3.8	55.6%	160	14.8%
Home	20-24	-4.7	-2.0	-0.7	15	40-150	3.8	60.5%	191	9.9%	17	41-179	4.3	56.5%	167	17.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Sacramento St	Matt Linehan 14-19-163-2-2	Aaron Duckworth 19-142-7.5-1	Reuben Mwehla 7-63-9.0-1
UNLV	Matt Linehan 22-34-261-1-1	Aaron Duckworth 18-80-4.4-0	Jacob Sannon 11-109-9.9-0
at Western Michigan	Matt Linehan 16-26-229-3-1	Aaron Duckworth 13-97-7.5-0	Alfonso Onunwor 4-93-23.3-1
at South Alabama	Matt Linehan 23-38-273-1-0	Isaiah Saunders 18-63-3.5-1	Alfonso Onunwor 8-119-14.9-1
Bye			
Louisiana	Matt Linehan 13-28-149-0-0	Aaron Duckworth 14-62-4.4-0	Jacob Sannon 4-58-14.5-0
Appalachian St			
at Missouri			
ULM			
at Troy			
Bye			
Coastal Carolina			
at New Mexico St			
at Georgia St			
Idaho Leaders	Matt Linehan 88-145-1075-7-4	Aaron Duckworth 73-437-6.0-2	Jacob Sannon 33-340-10.3-1
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Isaiah Saunders 64-293-4.6-1	Alfonso Onunwor 17-271-15.9-2
		Dylan Thigpen 5-17-3.4-0	Aaron Duckworth 6-148-24.7-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Appalachian St By 13
Las Vegas Total	48 Points
+/- Ratings	Appalachian St By 12.5
Game Grade	Appalachian St By 11.6
Computer Yards	Appalachian St 420-339
Computer Points	Appalachian St 28-15
Phil Steele	Appalachian St by 14

Phil's Forecast:

Last time here, Jalin Moore ran for a ASU frosh rec 244 yds. ASU never trailed, but the gm was 7-7 into the 2Q & ASU led 21-13 at HT. Mountaineers pulled away w/the 2H's F/23 pts until a Idaho 75/8pl gbg TD drive w/6:28 left, 47-20. App St is 3-0 in the series winning by 21 ppg. App St has had an up and down year. They were outgained by Texas St by 102 yards on the road and only won by 7 with Texas St at the App St 1 at the end. Last week they trailed NMSt by 7 mid 4Q, but somehow won by 14 (misleading final). They played their best game of the year missing a GW FG at the end vs Wake Forest and had a 494-344 yard edge in that. Idaho is 0-3 versus the Vegas number in their home games losing their last two outright as good sized favorites. App St has the edge on offense, defense and special teams and the Vandal offense is averaging 105 ypg less than opponents usually allow.

Appalachian St 28 Idaho 14

Utah Utes

Utes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				8/31	North Dakota	37-16	W	81	24	27			
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	117	116			9/9	at BYU	19-13	W	59	25	27	83	40	31
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	119	96			9/16	San Jose St	54-16	W	56	25	60	120	111	43
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	121	119	23		9/22	at Arizona	30-24	W	48	18	8	16	80	77
4-0		1-0		123		20		9/30	Bye			47	20	5			
4-0	3-2	1-0	2-1	123	128	20		10/7	Stanford	20-23	L	43	23	3	5	28	8
4-1	5-1	1-1	3-1	123	132		13	10/14	at USC			46	24	6	13	6	30
	2-3		1-1		118			10/21	Arizona St						51	69	117
	4-2		1-2		123			10/28	at Oregon						8	17	43
	3-2		1-1		118			11/3	UCLA						14	40	76
	6-0		3-0		132			11/11	Washington St						31	31	52
	6-0		3-0		141			11/18	at Washington						19	11	45
	3-3		0-3		114			11/25	Colorado						50	60	33

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-1	5-1
vs. PAC 12	vs. PAC 12
1-1	3-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Utah		USC
#70	Rush Off	#52
#38	Pass Off	#32
#49	**Total Off**	**#31**
#53	Score Off	#36
#37	Sks Allowed	#58
#19	Rush Def	#55
#41	Pass Def	#83
#20	**Total Def**	**#59**
#22	Score Def	#45
#60	Sks By	#10
#24	Ypg Diff	#37
+4	**Total TO's**	**+2**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
North Dakota	37-16	261	15	0	27	47-272	5.8	23-32	227	3	12	28-51	1.8	14-31	187	1
at BYU	19-13	197	5	1	18	36-116	3.2	28-37	314	0	13	24-63	2.6	21-39	170	3
San Jose St	54-16	238	13	2	29	40-160	4.0	30-44	341	1	16	37-30	0.8	17-35	233	5
at Arizona	30-24	-107	-3	3	21	38-112	2.9	17-28	229	2	24	42-200	4.8	24-42	248	2
Bye																
Stanford	20-23	-2	11	-2	25	33-144	4.4	20-40	238	2	14	31-196	6.3	13-24	188	0
at USC																
Arizona St																
at Oregon																
UCLA																
Washington St																
at Washington																
Colorado																
Average	32-18	117.4	8.2	0.8	24	39-161	4.1	65.2%	270	4.4%	16	32-108	3.3	52.0%	205	6.4%
Conference	25-24	-54.5	4.0	0.5	23	36-128	3.6	54.4%	234	5.9%	19	37-198	5.4	56.1%	218	3.0%
Away	25-19	45.0	1.0	2.0	20	37-114	3.1	69.2%	272	3.1%	19	33-132	4.0	55.6%	209	6.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
North Dakota	Tyler Huntley 23-32-227-1-1	Zack Moss 22-128-5.8-1	Darren Carrington 10-127-12.7-1
at BYU	Tyler Huntley 27-36-300-0-0	Tyler Huntley 19-89-4.7-1	Darren Carrington 7-129-18.4-0
San Jose St	Tyler Huntley 30-43-341-4-1	Tyler Huntley 14-53-3.8-0	Darren Carrington 9-153-17.0-3
at Arizona	Troy Williams 9-18-131-0-0	Zack Moss 14-73-5.2-0	Darren Carrington 4-76-19.0-0
Bye			
Stanford	Troy Williams 20-39-238-1-2	Zack Moss 15-79-5.3-1	Darren Carrington 7-99-14.1-1
at USC			
Arizona St			
at Oregon			
UCLA			
Washington St			
at Washington			
Colorado			
Utah Leaders	Tyler Huntley 88-120-966-6-2	Zack Moss 73-344-4.7-3	Darren Carrington 37-584-15.8-5
	Troy Williams 29-58-369-1-2	Tyler Huntley 56-208-3.7-3	Samson Nacua 20-184-9.2-1
	Demari Simpkins 1-2-14-0-0	Devonta'e Henry-Cole 23-140-6.1-1	Siaosi Wilson 10-165-16.5-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Utah	24	-2.5	31	30	47-186	21-34-270	
USC	-	46.5	27	22	33-213	18-26-253	-2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Utah	3	60	24	20	28-99	24-36-254	
USC	-	-3.5	42	21	45-116	21-29-264	4
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Utah	19	-1	24	21	42-137	18-32-194	
USC	20	51.5	21	17	37-100	24-33-264	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Utah	-	53	3	13	38-71	12-31-130	
USC	-	-4.5	19	14	30-30	21-32-230	4
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Utah	-	48.5	28	15	22-95	23-38-209	
USC	13	-14	38	22	32-129	23-30-303	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Utah		USC
	Projected Rushing	
69 yards		144 yards
	Projected Passing	
234 yards		332 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
303 yards		476 yards
	Projected Final Score	
18 points		32 points
	Experience Rankings	
122		72
	Team Schedule Strength	
96		8

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Utah Utes | **USC Trojans**

Position by Position Edges

Utah		USC
	Utah QB/WR vs. USC DB's	0.83
	Utah RB's vs. USC LB's	2.46
	Utah OL vs. USC DL	0.28
0.43	Utah DL vs. USC OL	
	Utah LB'S vs. USC RB's	0.79
	Utah DB's vs. USC QB/WR	1.15
0.42	Utah ST's vs. USC ST's	
0.71	Utah K vs. USC K	
0.95	Utah Coaches vs. USC Coaches	
2.51	Utah Pts vs. USC Pts	5.50

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

USC

By 2.99 Points

USC Trojans

Trojans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	137	118	4		9/2	Western Michigan	49-31	W	5	6	25	106	59	85
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	137	130	6	14	9/9	Stanford	42-24	W	8	13	25	8	19	38
2-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	138	118	4		9/16	Texas	27-24	W	3	14	77	9	30	56
3-0	3-0	1-0	0-0	134	119	5		9/23	at California	30-20	W	10	10	37	75	53	78
4-0	4-0	2-0	1-0	134	125	5	16	9/29	at Washington St	27-30	L	13	8	33	27	41	67
4-1	1-4	2-1	0-2	132	106	14		10/7	Oregon St	38-10	W	14	7	10	89	102	97
5-1	4-1	3-1	1-1	132	123	13		10/14	Utah			13	6	30	46	24	6
	5-1		3-1		136			10/21	at Notre Dame						4	21	84
	2-3		1-1		118			10/28	at Arizona St						51	69	117
	4-1		1-1		119			11/4	Arizona						15	72	92
	3-3		0-3		114			11/11	at Colorado						50	60	33
	3-2		1-1		118			11/18	UCLA						14	40	76
								11/25	Bye								

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Western Michigan	49-31	164	1	-1	25	34-232	6.8	23-33	289	2	24	48-263	5.5	12-23	94	1
Stanford	42-24	281	12	-2	28	48-307	6.4	21-26	316	1	16	26-170	6.5	15-28	172	2
Texas	27-24	102	8	2	25	37-71	1.9	28-51	397	3	17	35-68	1.9	21-40	298	5
at California	30-20	-60	1	4	22	38-133	3.5	26-38	223	1	21	33-113	3.4	22-52	303	3
at Washington St	27-30	-135	-8	-1	15	29-163	5.6	15-29	164	2	23	30-122	4.1	34-51	340	5
Oregon St	38-10	193	10	0	26	37-184	5.0	24-36	328	1	16	36-122	3.4	16-29	197	2
Utah																
at Notre Dame																
at Arizona St																
Arizona																
at Colorado																
UCLA																
Bye																
Average	36-23	90.8	4.0	0.3	24	37-182	4.9	64.3%	286	4.7%	20	35-143	4.1	53.8%	234	8.1%
Conference	34-21	69.8	3.8	0.3	23	38-197	5.2	66.7%	258	3.9%	19	31-132	4.2	54.4%	253	7.5%
Home	39-22	185.0	7.8	-0.3	26	39-199	5.1	65.8%	333	4.8%	18	36-156	4.3	53.3%	190	8.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Western Michigan	Sam Darnold 23-33-289-0-2	Ronald Jones 18-159-8.8-3	Deontay Burnett 7-142-20.3-0
Stanford	Sam Darnold 21-26-316-4-2	Stephen Carr 11-119-10.8-0	Deontay Burnett 9-121-13.4-2
Texas	Sam Darnold 28-49-397-3-2	Ronald Jones 18-47-2.6-0	Deontay Burnett 8-123-15.4-2
at California	Sam Darnold 26-38-223-2-1	Stephen Carr 20-82-4.1-1	Deontay Burnett 9-76-8.4-1
at Washington St	Sam Darnold 15-29-164-0-1	Ronald Jones 14-128-9.1-1	Tyler Vaughns 6-89-14.8-0
Oregon St	Sam Darnold 23-35-316-3-1	Ronald Jones 12-79-6.6-1	Tyler Vaughns 5-68-13.6-1
Utah			
at Notre Dame			
at Arizona St			
Arizona			
at Colorado			
UCLA			
Bye			
USC Leaders	Sam Darnold 136-210-1705-12-9	Ronald Jones 85-529-6.2-7	Deontay Burnett 41-527-12.9-6
	Matt Fink 1-1-12-0-0	Stephen Carr 52-309-5.9-3	Steven Mitchell 18-269-14.9-2
	Team 0-2-0-0-0	Vavae Malepeai 24-120-5.0-0	Tyler Vaughns 19-222-11.7-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Usc By 13
Las Vegas Total	53 Points
+/- Ratings	Usc By 14.0
Game Grade	Usc By 16.3
Computer Yards	Usc 476-303
Computer Points	Usc 32-18
Phil Steele	USC by 13

Phil's Forecast:

The home team has won 4 in a row by an average of 10 ppg. LY on a Fri Night USC led 27-17 w/14:55 4Q. Utah went 75/11pl (td) & down 3 went 93/15pl getting a GW 18 yd TD pass w/:16 left! Last time here USC led 42-17 with under 5:00 left. USC has taken on the #8 toughest schedule and Utah just #96. Utah did have a 25-14 FD edge vs Stanford last week in their 3 point loss with backup Troy Williams at QB. Utah is +117 ypg and USC at just +91, but this is Utah's toughest foe YTD and USC has played that much harder schedule. Interestingly USC is playing to an average game grade of 99.4 and Utah just 88.1 and with a 5 point home edge that would favor USC by 16.3. I will call this at about the same spot that Vegas does.

USC 31 Utah 18

Colorado Buffalos

Buffalos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	118	123			9/1	† Colorado St	17-3	W	32	71	94	52	96	47			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	122	82			9/9	Texas St	37-3	W	46	52	94	129	127	120			
2-0		0-0		121				9/16	Northern Colorado	41-21	W	58	49	51						
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	118	138		7	9/23	Washington	10-37	L	51	42	47	21	17	38			
3-1	2-2	0-1	0-1	116	118			9/30	at UCLA	23-27	L	57	53	53	14	37	82			
3-2	3-1	0-2	0-1	116	117			10/7	Arizona	42-45	L	59	48	44	18	70	105			
3-3	1-5	0-3	0-3	114	106			10/14	at Oregon St			50	60	33	89	102	97			
	6-0		3-0		132			10/21	at Washington St						31	31	52			
	3-3		0-3		116			10/28	California						111	52	96			
	2-3		1-1		118			11/4	at Arizona St						51	69	117			
	5-1		3-1		132			11/11	USC						13	6	30			
								11/18	Bye											
	4-1		1-1		123			11/25	at Utah						46	24	6			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Colorado St	17-3	-52	-4	1	19	38-143	3.8	21-29	202	5	23	33-88	2.7	24-47	309	2
Texas St	37-3	147	9	2	21	41-91	2.2	23-36	339	3	12	47-156	3.3	8-18	127	6
Northern Colorado	41-21	296	12	-1	30	39-212	5.4	29-41	357	1	18	31-71	2.3	20-37	202	1
Washington	10-37	-103	0	-2	20	43-120	2.8	22-30	191	5	20	39-254	6.5	11-21	160	0
at UCLA	23-27	-33	-1	1	24	38-191	5.0	17-38	243	0	25	35-95	2.7	28-45	372	1
Arizona	42-45	-16	4	1	29	58-300	5.2	19-32	251	4	25	43-425	9.9	11-13	142	0
at Oregon St																
at Washington St																
California																
at Arizona St																
USC																
Bye																
at Utah																
Average	28-23	39.8	3.3	0.3	24	43-176	4.1	63.6%	264	8.7%	21	38-182	4.8	56.4%	219	5.5%
Conference	25-36	-50.7	1.0	0.0	24	46-204	4.4	58.0%	228	9.0%	23	39-258	6.6	63.3%	225	1.3%
Away	20-15	-42.5	-2.5	1.0	22	38-167	4.4	56.7%	223	7.5%	24	34-92	2.7	56.5%	341	3.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Colorado St	Steven Montez 21-29-202-1-2	Phillip Lindsay 19-140-7.4-1	Shay Fields 6-78-13.0-1
Texas St	Steven Montez 19-31-299-1-0	Phillip Lindsay 26-87-3.3-1	Shay Fields 5-110-22.0-0
Northern Colorado	Steven Montez 29-41-357-4-1	Phillip Lindsay 26-151-5.8-1	Devin Ross 8-143-17.9-1
Washington	Steven Montez 21-27-171-0-3	Phillip Lindsay 19-68-3.6-1	Devin Ross 4-41-10.3-0
at UCLA	Steven Montez 17-36-243-1-0	Steven Montez 15-108-7.2-0	Jay MacIntyre 4-71-17.8-0
Arizona	Steven Montez 19-32-251-3-0	Phillip Lindsay 41-281-6.9-3	Jay MacIntyre 3-57-19.0-0
at Oregon St			
at Washington St			
California			
at Arizona St			
USC			
Bye			
at Utah			
Colorado Leaders	Steven Montez 126-196-1523-10-6	Phillip Lindsay 150-810-5.4-8	Shay Fields 28-336-12.0-2
	Sam Noyer 5-8-60-0-0	Steven Montez 65-198-3.0-1	Devin Ross 23-327-14.2-1
	TJ Patterson 0-1-0-0-0	Beau Bisharat 16-44-2.8-0	Bryce Bobo 31-306-9.9-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Colorado	-	-17.5	47	26	54-247	21-30-316	
Oregon St	-	58.5	6	14	34-126	13-32-100	-2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Colorado	-	59	17	20	44-171	17-24-157	
Oregon St	-	-1.5	13	17	41-202	13-32-199	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Colorado	-	54.5	31	25	28-123	32-49-308	
Oregon St	-	-6.5	36	22	32-167	27-37-278	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Colorado	-	57.5	17	14	35-154	14-34-146	
Oregon St	-	-11	44	29	34-120	28-54-420	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
176 yards	Colorado	Oregon St 199 yards
Projected Passing		
276 yards	Colorado	Oregon St 197 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
451 yards	Colorado	Oregon St 395 yards
Projected Final Score		
36 points	Colorado	Oregon St 21 points
Experience Rankings		
88	Colorado	Oregon St 31
Team Schedule Strength		
72	Colorado	Oregon St 11

OVERALL: 3-3 vs. PAC 12 0-3 | **OVERALL: 1-5 vs. PAC 12 0-3**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Colorado		Oregon St
#58	Rush Off	#102
#43	Pass Off	#94
#44	**Total Off**	**#117**
#74	Score Off	#115
#120	Sks Allowed	#47
#89	Rush Def	#105
#55	Pass Def	#121
#77	**Total Def**	**#122**
#44	Score Def	#128
#72	Sks By	#104
#57	Ypg Diff	#126
+2	**Total TO's**	**-7**

Colorado Buffalos | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Oregon St Beavers**

Position by Position Edges

Colorado		Oregon St
1.92	Colorado QB/WR vs. Oregon St DB's	
0.73	Colorado RB's vs. Oregon St LB's	
0.90	Colorado OL vs. Oregon St DL	
	Colorado DL vs. Oregon St OL	1.49
0.83	Colorado LB'S vs. Oregon St RB's	
0.47	Colorado DB's vs. Oregon St QB/WR	
1.08	Colorado ST's vs. Oregon St ST's	
1.48	Colorado K vs. Oregon St K	
2.90	Colorado Coaches vs. Oregon St Coaches	
10.31	Colorado Pts vs. Oregon St Pts	1.49

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Colorado By 8.83 Points

Oregon St Beavers

Beavers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	120	119			8/26	at Colorado St	27-58	L	59	64	104	42	95	47			
0-1		0-0		112				9/2	Portland St	35-32	W	60	82	104						
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	120			9/9	Minnesota	14-48	L	66	95	112	86	46	4			
1-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	106	121		21	9/16	at Washington St	23-52	L	74	94	101	26	52	75			
1-3		0-1		106				9/23	Bye			73	99	107						
1-3	4-0	0-1	1-0	106	140		6	9/30	Washington	7-42	L	83	102	89	20	14	38			
1-4	4-1	0-2	2-1	106	132		14	10/7	at USC	10-38	L	89	102	97	14	7	10			
	3-3		0-3		114			10/14	Colorado						50	60	33			
								10/21	Bye											
	4-2		3-1		128			10/26	Stanford						5	28	8			
	3-3		0-3		116			11/4	at California						111	52	96			
	4-1		1-1		119			11/11	at Arizona						15	72	92			
	2-3		1-1		118			11/18	Arizona St						51	69	117			
	4-2		1-2		123			11/25	at Oregon						8	17	43			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Colorado St	27-58	-69	-8	-3	23	29-152	5.2	27-47	304	1	31	43-191	4.4	26-39	334	0
Portland St	35-32	-126	-10	1	18	32-154	4.8	18-25	235	0	28	54-291	5.4	16-28	224	0
Minnesota	14-48	-186	-7	-2	14	26-80	3.1	17-29	145	3	21	58-253	4.4	7-8	158	0
at Washington St	23-52	-137	-6	-2	21	33-155	4.7	24-37	199	3	27	16-60	3.8	42-58	431	3
Bye																
Washington	7-42	-325	-24	-1	8	28-110	3.9	11-22	74	0	32	41-216	5.3	26-34	293	3
at USC	10-38	-193	-10	0	16	36-122	3.4	16-29	197	2	26	37-184	5.0	24-36	328	1
Colorado																
Bye																
Stanford																
at California																
at Arizona																
Arizona St																
at Oregon																
Average	19-45	-172.7	-10.8	-1.2	17	31-129	4.2	59.8%	192	4.8%	28	42-199	4.8	69.5%	295	3.4%
Conference	13-44	-218.3	-13.3	-1.0	15	32-129	4.0	58.0%	157	5.7%	28	31-153	4.9	71.9%	351	5.5%
Home	19-41	-212.3	-13.7	-0.7	13	29-115	4.0	60.5%	151	3.9%	27	51-253	5.0	70.0%	225	4.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Colorado St	Jake Luton 27-47-304-2-3	Ryan Nall 15-115-7.7-1	Jordan Villamin 7-77-11.0-0
Portland St	Jake Luton 18-25-235-1-1	Ryan Nall 16-59-3.7-1	Noah Togiai 5-95-19.0-0
Minnesota	Jake Luton 16-28-135-1-0	Artavis Pierce 8-35-4.4-0	Jordan Villamin 3-55-18.3-1
at Washington St	Jake Luton 22-35-179-0-0	Ryan Nall 15-118-7.9-2	Jordan Villamin 6-55-9.2-0
Bye			
Washington	Darrell Garretson 11-22-74-0-0	Thomas Tyner 9-54-6.0-1	Ryan Nall 5-44-8.8-0
at USC	Darrell Garretson 16-29-197-0-1	Artavis Pierce 12-60-5.0-1	Seth Collins 5-91-18.2-0
Colorado			
Bye			
Stanford			
at California			
at Arizona			
Arizona St			
at Oregon			
Oregon St Leaders	Jake Luton 83-135-853-4-4	Ryan Nall 62-341-5.5-4	Noah Togiai 18-201-11.2-1
	Darrell Garretson 29-53-291-1-1	Artavis Pierce 38-197-5.2-1	Jordan Villamin 18-196-10.9-1
	Timmy Hernandez 1-1-10-0-0	Thomas Tyner 22-95-4.3-1	Isaiah Hodgins 19-183-9.6-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Colorado By 11
Las Vegas Total	55.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Colorado By 4.5
Game Grade	Colorado By 12.8
Computer Yards	Colorado 451-395
Computer Points	Colorado 36-21
Phil Steele	Colorado by 15

Phil's Forecast:

Gary Anderson surprisingly resigned this week leaving all his contract money on the table. The Beavers won the first 2 Pac-12 mtgs (`13 & `14), but have dropped the L/2 incl a 47-6 hammering LY. Oregon St has taken on a much tougher schedule (#11 vs #72). They are being outgained by 173 ypg, but just faced Wash St, Wash and USC in B2B2B weeks. Colorado is the defending South champ, but after a 3-0 start have dropped 3 in a row with their last 2 losses by 4 & 3 points. While Colo St pounded OSU by 31 and Colorado beat CSt by 14, Colorado was -52 yds and OSU only -69 yds. RB Phillip Lindsay rushed for 281 yards in that loss to Arizona. Colorado has the better pass defense and much stronger offense and grabs the road win.

Colorado 36 Oregon St 21

UCLA Bruins

OVERALL: 3-2 | vs. PAC 12: 1-1

Bruins Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	119			9/3	Texas A&M	45-44	W	17	25	85	31	21	6			
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	118	101			9/9	Hawaii	56-23	W	25	22	85	71	115	116			
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	121	120	25		9/16	at Memphis	45-48	L	20	27	81	33	73	7			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	121	129			9/23	at Stanford	34-58	L	17	31	71	10	31	11			
2-2	3-1	0-1	0-1	118	116			9/30	Colorado	27-23	W	14	37	82	57	53	53			
3-2		1-1		118				10/7	Bye			13	41	74						
3-2	4-1	1-1	1-1	118	119			10/14	at Arizona			14	40	76	15	72	92			
	4-2		1-2		123			10/21	Oregon						8	17	43			
	6-0		3-0		141			10/28	at Washington						19	11	45			
	4-1		1-1		123			11/3	at Utah						46	24	6			
	2-3		1-1		118			11/11	Arizona St						51	69	117			
	5-1		3-1		132			11/18	at USC						13	6	30			
	3-3		0-3		116			11/24	California						111	52	96			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

UCLA		Arizona
#110	Rush Off	#4
#1	Pass Off	#106
#6	**Total Off**	**#16**
#16	Score Off	#15
#47	Sks Allowed	#11
#129	Rush Def	#70
#65	Pass Def	#105
#125	**Total Def**	**#88**
#120	Score Def	#68
#82	Sks By	#72
#56	Ypg Diff	#42
-6	**Total TO's**	**0**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Texas A&M	45-44	83	6	-3	29	25-63	2.5	35-59	491	3	23	63-382	6.1	9-30	89	6
Hawaii	56-23	-19	0	1	25	26-132	5.1	24-29	373	3	25	42-281	6.7	24-39	243	1
at Memphis	45-48	73	5	0	31	35-170	4.9	34-56	463	1	26	37-162	4.4	23-39	398	2
at Stanford	34-58	42	4	-3	27	15-115	7.7	40-60	480	1	23	45-405	9.0	16-24	148	0
Colorado	27-23	33	1	-1	25	35-95	2.7	28-45	372	1	24	38-191	5.0	17-38	243	0
Bye																
at Arizona																
Oregon																
at Washington																
at Utah																
Arizona St																
at USC																
California																
Average	41-39	42.4	3.2	-1.2	27	27-115	4.2	64.7%	436	3.6%	24	45-284	6.3	52.4%	224	5.3%
Conference	31-41	37.5	2.5	-2.0	26	25-105	4.2	64.8%	426	1.9%	24	42-298	7.2	53.2%	196	0.0%
Away	40-53	57.5	4.5	-1.5	29	25-143	5.7	63.8%	472	1.7%	25	41-284	6.9	61.9%	273	3.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Texas A&M	Josh Rosen 35-59-491-4-0	Soso Jamabo 7-46-6.6-1	Caleb Wilson 15-203-13.5-0
Hawaii	Josh Rosen 22-25-329-5-0	Nate Starks 7-42-6.0-0	Theo Howard 7-110-15.7-1
at Memphis	Josh Rosen 34-56-463-4-2	Bolu Olorunfunmi 13-77-5.9-0	Darren Andrews 10-175-17.5-1
at Stanford	Josh Rosen 40-60-480-3-2	Soso Jamabo 12-100-8.3-1	Jordan Lasley 11-158-14.4-1
Colorado	Josh Rosen 28-45-372-1-10	Soso Jamabo 21-70-3.3-1	Jordan Lasley 7-146-20.9-0
Bye			
at Arizona			
Oregon			
at Washington			
at Utah			
Arizona St			
at USC			
California			
UCLA Leaders	Josh Rosen 159-245-2135-17-14	Soso Jamabo 40-216-5.4-3	Darren Andrews 40-558-14.0-7
	Caleb Wilson 1-1-39-0-0	Bolu Olorunfunmi 30-138-4.6-1	Caleb Wilson 38-485-12.8-1
	Devon Modster 1-3-5-0-0	Brandon Stephens 8-66-8.3-0	Jordan Lasley 26-466-17.9-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
UCLA	-	-13.5	45	20	32-125	20-37-350	
Arizona	-	58.5	24	22	49-242	13-31-145	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UCLA	9	-2	56	23	47-213	19-28-284	
Arizona	16	65	30	32	59-353	10-28-115	-3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UCLA	25	-7	17	21	59-271	19-26-189	
Arizona	14	70	7	19	31-80	18-48-175	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UCLA	16	57.5	31	22	49-249	18-26-227	
Arizona	-	-2.5	26	24	47-239	20-33-186	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UCLA	25	-3.5	66	36	63-308	25-30-303	
Arizona	24	70.5	10	18	40-121	17-30-136	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

UCLA		Arizona
	Projected Rushing	
139 yards		366 yards
	Projected Passing	
399 yards		170 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
539 yards		536 yards
	Projected Final Score	
41 points		45 points
	Experience Rankings	
43		42
	Team Schedule Strength	
25		88

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

UCLA Bruins		Arizona Wildcats
	Position by Position Edges	
2.10	UCLA QB/WR vs. Arizona DB's	
0.21	UCLA RB's vs. Arizona LB's	
1.34	UCLA OL vs. Arizona DL	
	UCLA DL vs. Arizona OL	2.48
	UCLA LB'S vs. Arizona RB's	1.46
0.85	UCLA DB's vs. Arizona QB/WR	
	UCLA ST's vs. Arizona ST's	0.57
0.48	UCLA K vs. Arizona K	
0.40	UCLA Coaches vs. Arizona Coaches	
5.38	UCLA Pts vs. Arizona Pts	4.51

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: UCLA

By 0.87 Points

OVERALL: 4-1 | vs. PAC 12: 1-1

Wildcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		113				9/2	Northern Arizona	62-24	W	40	106	97						
1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	115	119			9/9	Houston	19-16	W	22	102	97	43	54	71			
2-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	115	91			9/15	at UTEP	63-16	W	23	92	76	127	128	107			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	119	121		23	9/22	Utah	24-30	L	16	80	77	48	18	8			
3-1		0-1		117				9/30	Bye			19	69	100						
3-1	3-2	0-1	0-2	117	116			10/7	at Colorado	45-42	W	18	70	105	59	48	44			
4-1	3-2	1-1	1-1	119	118			10/14	UCLA			15	72	92	14	40	76			
	3-3		0-3		116			10/21	at California						111	52	96			
	6-0		3-0		132			10/28	Washington St						31	31	52			
	5-1		3-1		132			11/4	at USC						13	6	30			
	1-5		0-3		106			11/11	Oregon St						89	102	97			
	4-2		1-2		123			11/18	at Oregon						8	17	43			
	2-3		1-1		118			11/25	at Arizona St						51	69	117			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Northern Arizona	62-24	33	-6	3	23	47-506	10.8	7-14	89	0	29	42-185	4.4	27-50	377	2
Houston	16-19	-12	3	0	21	39-152	3.9	22-37	219	1	18	37-158	4.3	25-32	225	0
at UTEP	63-16	283	17	1	29	65-326	5.0	20-23	175	1	12	14-17	1.2	18-39	201	2
Utah	24-30	107	3	-3	24	42-200	4.8	24-42	248	2	21	38-112	2.9	17-28	229	2
Bye																
at Colorado	45-42	16	-4	-1	25	43-425	9.9	11-13	142	0	29	58-300	5.2	19-32	251	4
UCLA																
at California																
Washington St																
at USC																
Oregon St																
at Oregon																
at Arizona St																
Average	42-26	85.4	2.6	0.0	24	47-322	6.8	65.1%	175	3.1%	22	38-154	4.1	58.6%	257	5.5%
Conference	35-36	61.5	-0.5	-2.0	25	43-313	7.4	63.6%	195	3.6%	25	48-206	4.3	60.0%	240	10.0%
Home	34-24	42.7	0.0	0.0	23	43-286	6.7	57.0%	185	3.2%	23	39-152	3.9	62.7%	277	3.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Northern Arizona	Brandon Dawkins 7-13-89-1-0	Brandon Dawkins 7-92-13.1-2	Tony Ellison 5-79-15.8-1
Houston	Brandon Dawkins 17-29-178-0-0	JJ Taylor 17-87-5.1-0	Shun Brown 4-79-19.8-0
at UTEP	Brandon Dawkins 18-21-155-3-0	Brandon Dawkins 14-133-9.5-3	Tyrell Johnson 4-45-11.3-0
Utah	Brandon Dawkins 24-42-248-1-3	Brandon Dawkins 18-90-5.0-1	Tony Ellison 6-78-13.0-1
Bye			
at Colorado	Khalil Tate 11-12-142-1-0	Khalil Tate 14-327-23.4-4	Tony Ellison 1-60-60.0-0
UCLA			
at California			
Washington St			
at USC			
Oregon St			
at Oregon			
at Arizona St			
Arizona Leaders	Brandon Dawkins 66-106-670-5-3	Khalil Tate 24-413-17.2-4	Tony Ellison 15-242-16.1-2
	Khalil Tate 16-21-183-1-1	Brandon Dawkins 56-358-6.4-6	Shun Brown 17-206-12.1-2
	Rhett Rodriguez 1-1-10.1-0-0	JJ Taylor 58-258-4.4-1	Tyrell Johnson 10-136-13.6-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	UCLA By 1
Las Vegas Total	79.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Arizona By 5.0
Game Grade	Arizona By 3.7
Computer Yards	Ucla 539-536
Computer Points	Arizona 45-41
Phil Steele	UCLA by 7

Phil's Forecast:

LY True Frosh QB Khalil Tate made his debut. UA led 7-0 3:53 in, but from that pt until 9:12 3Q UCLA scored 24 straight. UA never got within 14 the rest of the way. HT is 9-4 & UCLA has won 5 straight by 23 ppg. LTH UCLA led 42-14 at half and won 56-30. Jim Mora Jr is 7-4 off a bye and their defensive line should finally be healthy. They are currently allowing 284 (6.3), but I expect them to improve on that greatly in the second half of the season. Josh Rosen is throwing for 428 ypg hitting 65% with 17 TD's, but does have 14 ints. Arizona is averaging 322 (6.8) rush and when starting QB Brandon Dawkins went down with injury last week Tate came in and set a FBS QB record with 327 yards rush against Colorado while also hitting 11-12 passes. Arizona has lost to both Houston and Utah at home and I put UCLA in that class.

UCLA 48 Arizona 41

Arizona Wildcats

Vanderbilt Commodores

OVERALL: 3-3 vs. SEC 0-3

Commodores Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	119	98			9/2	at Middle Tennessee	28-6	W	65	54	70	56	88	50			
1-0		0-0		120				9/9	Alabama A&M	42-0	W	72	38	70						
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	120	133		18	9/16	Kansas St	14-7	W	59	29	54	29	62	2			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	124	141		1	9/23	Alabama	0-59	L	62	20	118	1	1	17			
3-1	2-1	0-1	2-0	120	126		21	9/30	at Florida	24-38	L	84	30	115	56	29	9			
3-2	5-0	0-2	2-0	120	135		5	10/7	Georgia	14-45	L	86	31	96	17	4	45			
3-3	2-3	0-3	0-2	116	111			10/14	at Mississippi			95	39	113	33	63	70			
								10/21	Bye											
	4-2		2-2		121			10/28	at South Carolina						62	25	78			
	3-2		1-1		109			11/4	WKU						120	76	20			
	5-1		2-1		117			11/11	Kentucky						77	37	11			
	1-4		0-3		106			11/18	Missouri						22	83	36			
	3-2		0-2		115			11/25	at Tennessee						59	47	10			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Vanderbilt		Mississippi
#130	Rush Off	#128
#88	Pass Off	#8
#127	**Total Off**	**#45**
#111	Score Off	#86
#6	Sks Allowed	#96
#121	Rush Def	#123
#4	Pass Def	#46
#61	**Total Def**	**#111**
#62	Score Def	#118
#31	Sks By	#125
#119	Ypg Diff	#89
+3	**Total TO's**	**-4**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Middle Tennessee	28-6	152	1	1	15	35-71	2.0	20-28	296	1	14	26-49	1.9	18-31	166	5
Alabama A&M	42-0	298	11	2	18	35-174	5.0	19-26	227	0	7	32-59	1.8	8-21	44	3
Kansas St	14-7	-7	-2	1	11	32-65	2.0	14-23	205	1	13	35-201	5.7	10-28	76	2
Alabama	0-59	-599	-35	-2	3	16-40	2.5	7-22	38	0	38	66-496	7.5	17-27	181	1
at Florida	24-38	-157	-6	0	17	20-46	2.3	18-40	264	1	23	51-218	4.3	17-26	249	1
Georgia	14-45	-371	-16	1	11	22-6	0.3	17-31	172	0	27	54-423	7.8	10-14	126	2
at Mississippi																
Bye																
at South Carolina																
WKU																
Kentucky																
Missouri																
at Tennessee																
Average	20-26	-114.0	-7.8	0.5	13	27-67	2.5	55.9%	200	1.8%	20	44-241	5.5	54.4%	140	9.5%
Conference	13-47	-375.7	-19.0	-0.3	10	19-31	1.6	45.2%	158	1.1%	29	57-379	6.6	65.7%	185	6.0%
Away	26-22	-2.5	-2.5	0.5	16	28-59	2.1	55.9%	280	2.9%	19	39-134	3.5	61.4%	208	10.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Middle Tennessee	Kyle Shurmur 20-28-296-3-0	Ralph Webb 24-49-2.0-1	Ralph Webb 3-104-34.7-1
Alabama A&M	Kyle Shurmur 15-18-202-4-0	Jamauri Wakefield 15-64-4.3-0	Trent Sherfield 4-69-17.3-1
Kansas St	Kyle Shurmur 14-23-205-1-0	Ralph Webb 21-46-2.2-0	Trent Sherfield 4-97-24.3-0
Alabama	Deuce Wallace 3-7-20-0-0	Ralph Webb 6-20-3.3-0	Trent Sherfield 2-14-7.0-0
at Florida	Kyle Shurmur 18-40-264-3-0	Ralph Webb 11-29-2.6-0	CJ Duncan 5-75-15.0-0
Georgia	Kyle Shurmur 17-31-172-1-0	Ralph Webb 12-47-3.9-1	Kalija Lipscomb 3-55-18.3-0
at Mississippi			
Bye			
at South Carolina			
WKU			
Kentucky			
Missouri			
at Tennessee			
Vanderbilt Leaders	Kyle Shurmur 88-155-1157-12-1	Ralph Webb 87-245-2.8-3	Trent Sherfield 20-334-16.7-1
	Deuce Wallace 6-14-39-0-0	Khari Blasingame 37-114-3.1-0	Kalija Lipscomb 12-211-17.6-4
	Shawn Stankavage 1-1-6-0-0	Jamauri Wakefield 19-83-4.4-0	CJ Duncan 22-196-8.9-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Vanderbilt	-	50.5	38	22	46-208	17-30-273	
Mississippi	-	-9.5	17	18	27-90	26-51-273	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Vanderbilt	-	54	16	21	42-128	23-42-194	
Mississippi	3	-26.5	27	30	42-151	24-42-321	-2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Vanderbilt	-	49.5	3	9	25-107	6-25-60	
Mississippi	15	-19.5	41	34	50-180	28-38-367	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Vanderbilt	-	53	35	19	33-126	21-36-300	
Mississippi	-	-3	39	28	37-206	31-47-283	2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Vanderbilt	-	50.5	27	17	35-92	21-36-279	
Mississippi	-	-2.5	26	24	40-55	31-50-403	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Vanderbilt		Mississippi
	Projected Rushing	
151 yards	Vanderbilt	178 yards
	Projected Passing	
185 yards	Vanderbilt	325 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
336 yards	Vanderbilt	503 yards
	Projected Final Score	
27 points	Vanderbilt	31 points
	Experience Rankings	
37	Vanderbilt	106
	Team Schedule Strength	
17	Vanderbilt	16

Vanderbilt Commodores — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Mississippi Rebels

Position by Position Edges

Vanderbilt		Mississippi
	Vanderbilt QB/WR vs. Mississippi DB's	0.15
	Vanderbilt RB's vs. Mississippi LB's	0.34
0.07	Vanderbilt OL vs. Mississippi DL	
	Vanderbilt DL vs. Mississippi OL	0.27
1.01	Vanderbilt LB'S vs. Mississippi RB's	
	Vanderbilt DB's vs. Mississippi QB/WR	1.06
	Vanderbilt ST's vs. Mississippi ST's	1.52
0.10	Vanderbilt K vs. Mississippi K	
1.45	Vanderbilt Coaches vs. Mississippi Coaches	
2.62	Vanderbilt Pts vs. Mississippi Pts	3.34

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Mississippi By 0.72 Points

Mississippi Rebels

OVERALL: 2-3 vs. SEC 0-2

Rebels Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	96			9/2	South Alabama	47-27	W	28	37	21	121	96	96			
1-0		0-0		117				9/9	UT Martin	45-23	W	23	44	21						
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	117	116			9/16	at California	16-27	L	19	47	5	68	63	61			
2-1		0-0		114				9/23	Bye			25	40	34						
2-1	4-0	0-0	1-0	114	145		1	9/30	at Alabama	3-66	L	25	38	26	1	1	24			
2-2	4-1	0-1	2-0	110	134		12	10/7	at Auburn	23-44	L	36	57	70	19	5	28			
2-3	3-3	0-2	0-3	111	116			10/14	Vanderbilt			33	63	70	95	39	113			
	4-2		1-1		124			10/21	LSU						29	10	71			
	2-3		0-2		111			10/28	Arkansas						32	55	116			
	5-1		2-1		117			11/4	at Kentucky						77	37	11			
	2-3		1-1		100			11/11	Louisiana						91	122	90			
	4-2		2-1		123			11/18	Texas A&M						30	19	5			
	3-2		1-2		121			11/23	at Miss St						34	33	24			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
South Alabama	47-27	157	-2	-1	23	29-102	3.5	28-35	429	2	25	37-170	4.6	19-31	204	1
UT Martin	45-23	209	10	0	24	18-54	3.0	32-43	489	1	14	44-219	5.0	10-17	115	1
at California	16-27	17	-6	-1	19	29-53	1.8	26-44	363	5	25	40-163	4.1	24-48	236	1
Bye																
at Alabama	3-66	-360	-15	-2	11	26-88	3.4	14-29	165	5	26	51-365	7.2	15-24	248	0
at Auburn	23-44	-132	-2	0	23	30-83	2.8	34-51	346	1	25	51-326	6.4	14-21	235	1
Vanderbilt																
LSU																
Arkansas																
at Kentucky																
Louisiana																
Texas A&M																
at Miss St																
Average	27-37	-21.8	-3.0	-0.8	20	26-76	2.9	66.3%	358	6.9%	23	45-249	5.6	58.2%	208	2.8%
Conference	13-55	-246.0	-8.5	-1.0	17	28-86	3.1	60.0%	256	7.5%	26	51-346	6.8	64.4%	242	2.2%
Home	46-25	183.0	4.0	-0.5	24	24-78	3.3	76.9%	459	3.8%	20	41-195	4.8	60.4%	160	4.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
South Alabama	Shea Patterson 28-35-429-4-0	D'Vaughn Pennamon 7-34-4.9-1	A.J Brown 8-233-29.1-2
UT Martin	Shea Patterson 32-43-489-5-1	Jordan Wilkins 9-36-4.0-1	A.J Brown 8-156-19.5-2
at California	Shea Patterson 26-44-363-2-3	Jordan Wilkins 11-38-3.5-0	D.K Metcalf 3-125-41.7-1
Bye			
at Alabama	Shea Patterson 14-29-165-0-2	Jordan Wilkins 12-101-8.4-0	DaMarkus Lodge 2-72-36.0-0
at Auburn	Shea Patterson 34-51-346-2-0	Jordan Wilkins 13-65-5.0-1	A.J Brown 10-109-10.9-0
Vanderbilt			
LSU			
Arkansas			
at Kentucky			
Louisiana			
Texas A&M			
at Miss St			
Mississippi Leaders	Shea Patterson 134-202-1792-13-6	Jordan Wilkins 53-269-5.1-2	A.J Brown 27-504-18.7-4
		D'Vaughn Pennamon 28-79-2.8-1	DaMarkus Lodge 19-364-19.2-4
		Eric Swinney 13-46-3.5-0	D.K Metcalf 23-320-13.9-4

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Mississippi By 3
Las Vegas Total	56 Points
+/- Ratings	Vanderbilt By 0.8
Game Grade	Mississippi By 8.8
Computer Yards	Mississippi 503-336
Computer Points	Mississippi 31-27
Phil Steele	Mississippi by 4

Phil's Forecast:

The visitor is 6-3 in this series, but last year Ole Miss was on the road and led 10-0 but, allowed 31 straight points and were upset 38-17. This is HC for Ole Miss and not only are they playing with revenge, but are off a pair of losses in road trips to Bama and Auburn and with LSU on deck, need a feel good game. Vandy was everyone's darling after they upset Kansas St, but have since been throttled by Alabama, Florida and Georgia by 35 ppg and being outgained by 376 ypg!! Ole Miss showed they are still fighting as trailing one of the best teams in the country last week on the road they rallied from a 35-3 halftime deficit and only lost by 21. They have the talent edge and are at home.

Mississippi 31 Vanderbilt 27

Texas Longhorns

Longhorns Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	106	23		9/2	Maryland	41-51	L	12	13	20	58	39	35			
0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	114	99			9/9	San Jose St	56-0	W	16	29	20	110	113	40			
1-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	118	138		4	9/16	at USC	24-27	L	9	30	56	3	14	77			
1-2		0-0		122				9/23	Bye			18	24	48						
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	122	120			9/28	at Iowa St	17-7	W	18	22	63	45	72	39			
2-2	3-1	1-0	1-0	125	129			10/7	Kansas St	40-34	W	20	16	24	33	49	1			
3-2	4-1	2-0	1-1	127	134		12	10/14	† Oklahoma			20	14	61	2	23	88			
	4-1		1-1		136			10/21	Oklahoma St						6	27	85			
	0-5		0-2		116			10/28	at Baylor						43	82	41			
	5-0		2-0		132			11/4	at TCU						12	16	17			
	1-4		0-2		98			11/11	Kansas						74	117	63			
	3-2		1-1		122			11/18	at West Virginia						9	64	100			
	4-1		1-1		128			11/24	Texas Tech						26	57	82			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Maryland	41-51	-9	8	-1	26	31-98	3.2	34-53	375	5	18	43-263	6.1	12-15	219	1
San Jose St	56-0	452	24	2	32	59-406	6.9	16-29	217	0	8	23-42	1.8	15-29	129	1
at USC	24-27	-102	-8	-2	17	35-68	1.9	21-40	298	5	25	37-71	1.9	28-51	397	3
Bye																
at Iowa St	17-7	56	1	1	19	25-141	5.6	19-26	171	2	18	15-10	0.7	24-49	246	4
Kansas St	40-34	152	16	0	32	40-166	4.2	30-51	380	0	16	39-140	3.6	14-23	254	3
† Oklahoma																
Oklahoma St																
at Baylor																
at TCU																
Kansas																
at West Virginia																
Texas Tech																
Average	36-24	109.8	8.2	0.0	25	38-176	4.6	60.3%	288	6.0%	17	31-105	3.4	55.7%	249	7.2%
Conference	29-21	104.0	8.5	0.5	26	33-154	4.7	63.6%	276	2.6%	17	27-75	2.8	52.8%	250	9.7%
Away	21-17	-23.0	-3.5	-0.5	18	30-105	3.5	60.6%	235	10.6%	22	26-41	1.6	52.0%	322	7.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Maryland	Shane Buechele 34-52-375-2-1	Chris Warren 6-31-5.2-0	Collin Johnson 7-125-17.9-1
San Jose St	Sam Ehlinger 15-27-222-1-0	Chris Warren 16-166-10.4-2	Armanti Foreman 5-51-10.2-1
at USC	Sam Ehlinger 21-40-298-2-2	Chris Warren 4-15-3.8-0	Collin Johnson 7-191-27.3-0
Bye			
at Iowa St	Shane Buechele 19-26-171-1-1	Chris Warren 16-44-2.8-1	Lil'Jordan Humphrey 4-36-9.0-0
Kansas St	Sam Ehlinger 30-50-380-2-1	Sam Ehlinger 20-107-5.4-0	Reggie Hemphill 12-121-10.1-0
† Oklahoma			
Oklahoma St			
at Baylor			
at TCU			
Kansas			
at West Virginia			
Texas Tech			
Texas Leaders	Sam Ehlinger 66-117-900-5-3	Chris Warren 49-270-5.5-4	Collin Johnson 25-485-19.4-1
	Shane Buechele 53-78-546-3-2	Sam Ehlinger 46-165-3.6-0	Reggie Hemphill 25-261-10.4-0
	Lil'Jordan Humphrey 0-1-0.1-0-0	Kyle Porter 53-154-2.9-3	Armanti Foreman 17-158-9.3-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Texas	-	72.5	40	23	46-180	19-36-245	
Oklahoma	20	-13.5	45	28	55-282	22-31-390	-2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	-	59.5	24	20	58-313	9-12-55	
Oklahoma	10	-16.5	17	21	37-67	20-28-211	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	-	47	26	24	40-148	27-44-334	
Oklahoma	11	-16.5	31	11	30-103	12-20-129	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	-	57.5	36	24	60-255	13-22-190	
Oklahoma	12	-12	20	13	33-130	12-26-133	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	15	58	21	13	23-74	18-37-215	
Oklahoma	13	-3	63	30	51-343	22-39-334	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Texas		Oklahoma
Projected Rushing			
	122 yards	Texas	Oklahoma	143 yards
Projected Passing			
	289 yards	Texas	Oklahoma	371 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
	411 yards	Texas	Oklahoma	515 yards
Projected Final Score			
	27 points	Texas	Oklahoma	34 points
Experience Rankings			
	10	Texas	Oklahoma	29
Team Schedule Strength			
	21	Texas	Oklahoma	23

OVERALL: 3-2 | **vs. BIG 12** 2-0

OVERALL: 4-1 | **vs. BIG 12** 1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Texas		Oklahoma
#59	Rush Off	#36
#29	Pass Off	#5
#34	**Total Off**	**#1**
#35	Score Off	#6
#78	Sks Allowed	#37
#17	Rush Def	#32
#98	Pass Def	#80
#42	**Total Def**	**#44**
#50	Score Def	#46
#47	Sks By	#60
#30	Ypg Diff	#2
0	**Total TO's**	**-1**

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Texas Longhorns | **Oklahoma Sooners**

Position by Position Edges

Texas		Oklahoma
0.84	Texas QB/WR vs. Oklahoma DB's	
	Texas RB's vs. Oklahoma LB's	0.60
0.15	Texas OL vs. Oklahoma DL	
	Texas DL vs. Oklahoma OL	0.31
0.16	Texas LB'S vs. Oklahoma RB's	
	Texas DB's vs. Oklahoma QB/WR	1.52
1.36	Texas ST's vs. Oklahoma ST's	
	Texas K vs. Oklahoma K	0.14
1.75	Texas Coaches vs. Oklahoma Coaches	
4.26	Texas Pts vs. Oklahoma Pts	2.57

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Texas

By 1.69 Points

Oklahoma Sooners

Sooners Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	139	93	7		9/2	UTEP	56-7	W	2	19	12	119	116	117			
1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	140	137	5	2	9/9	at Ohio St	31-16	W	2	20	12	3	2	46			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	142	111	2		9/16	Tulane	56-14	W	5	13	67	90	87	82			
3-0	0-3	0-0	0-0	143	112	3		9/23	at Baylor	49-41	W	5	14	42	39	76	20			
4-0		1-0		139		3		9/30	Bye			2	16	56						
4-0	2-2	1-0	0-1	139	117	3		10/7	Iowa St	31-38	L	2	18	46	56	65	55			
4-1	3-2	1-1	2-0	134	127	12		10/14	† Texas			2	23	88	20	14	61			
	3-2		1-1		127			10/21	at Kansas St						36	46	1			
	4-1		1-1		128			10/28	Texas Tech						26	57	82			
	4-1		1-1		136			11/4	at Oklahoma St						6	27	85			
	5-0		2-0		132			11/11	TCU						12	16	17			
	1-4		0-2		98			11/18	at Kansas						74	117	63			
	3-2		1-1		122			11/25	West Virginia						9	64	100			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
UTEP	56-7	509	24	1	35	38-180	4.7	32-36	496	1	11	21-73	3.5	16-27	94	1
at Ohio St	31-16	140	6	-1	27	37-104	2.8	27-35	386	2	21	34-167	4.9	19-35	183	3
Tulane	56-14	340	4	0	24	32-197	6.2	20-30	434	1	20	62-237	3.8	6-12	54	3
at Baylor	49-41	102	-2	0	20	40-342	8.6	13-19	283	2	22	35-60	1.7	33-50	463	3
Bye																
Iowa St	31-38	64	7	-1	28	35-190	5.4	25-34	323	2	21	32-81	2.5	20-27	368	1
† Texas																
at Kansas St																
Texas Tech																
at Oklahoma St																
TCU																
at Kansas																
West Virginia																
Average	45-23	231.0	7.8	-0.2	27	36-203	5.6	76.0%	384	5.2%	19	37-124	3.4	62.3%	232	7.3%
Conference	40-40	83.0	2.5	-0.5	24	38-266	7.1	71.7%	303	7.5%	22	34-71	2.1	68.8%	416	5.2%
Home	48-20	304.3	11.7	0.0	29	35-189	5.4	77.0%	418	4.0%	17	38-130	3.4	63.6%	172	7.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
UTEP	Baker Mayfield 19-20-329-3-0	Abdul Adams 7-53-7.6-0	Mark Andrews 7-134-19.1-1
at Ohio St	Baker Mayfield 27-35-386-3-0	Trey Sermon 17-62-3.6-0	Dimitri Flowers 7-98-14.0-1
Tulane	Baker Mayfield 17-27-331-4-0	Abdul Adams 8-93-11.6-0	Marquise Brown 6-155-25.8-1
at Baylor	Baker Mayfield 13-19-283-3-0	Abdul Adams 11-164-14.9-1	Mark Andrews 3-72-24.0-1
Bye			
Iowa St	Baker Mayfield 24-33-306-2-0	Trey Sermon 18-90-5.0-0	Dimitri Flowers 7-95-13.6-0
† Texas			
at Kansas St			
Texas Tech			
at Oklahoma St			
TCU			
at Kansas			
West Virginia			
Oklahoma Leaders	Baker Mayfield 100-134-1635-15-0	Trey Sermon 61-373-6.1-3	Mark Andrews 19-355-18.7-2
	Kyler Murray 13-14-252-2-0	Abdul Adams 35-372-10.6-1	CeeDee Lamb 17-307-18.1-4
	Tanner Schafer 3-5-18-0-0	Marcelias Sutton 20-118-5.9-2	Dimitri Flowers 16-263-16.4-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Oklahoma By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	64.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Oklahoma By 7.0
Game Grade	Oklahoma By 14.1
Computer Yards	Oklahoma 515-411
Computer Points	Oklahoma 34-27
Phil Steele	Oklahoma by 6

Phil's Forecast:

The last 3 Red River Rivalries have been decided by 7 pts or less with Texas outperforming Vegas's expectations 4 straight years. The L4Y UT has come in unranked vs a ranked OU squad & twice has pulled the outright upset. LY saw 8 lead changes, but UT's last td came w/10:43 3Q. Down 5 w/1:45 left UT's onside was ng. This is the first time both teams have new head coaches since 1947. My first reaction is to play on Oklahoma after an embarrassing loss, but the in last two games their defense has allowed Baylor and Iowa St 94 ypg above their season averages. Texas's D got run over in the opener, but since then is holding foes to 93 ypg below their season average and just 2.3 ypc rush and 53% completions. Tom Herman is a perfect 6-0 against the Vegas number when an underdog with five outright wins and an OT 3 point loss to USC as a 2 TD dog. Oklahoma does have the best offense in the country and gains 223 ypg more than their opponents normally allow, but Texas has the edge on defense and special teams (#38 vs #56). Tom Herman did take his Houston squad and upset Oklahoma last year and now has better personnel.

Oklahoma 34 Texas 28

Ohio St Buckeyes

OVERALL: 5-1 | vs. BIG 10 3-0

Buckeyes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	135	113	2		8/31	at Indiana	49-21	W	3	4	46	74	31	32
1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	137	140	2	5	9/9	Oklahoma	16-31	L	3	2	46	2	20	12
1-1	2-0	1-0	0-0	133	113	8		9/16	Army West Point	38-7	W	7	4	22	76	93	78
2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	134	95	10		9/23	UNLV	54-21	W	6	6	28	31	128	73
3-1	1-3	1-0	0-1	132	108	11		9/30	at Rutgers	56-0	W	4	6	21	90	59	45
4-1	3-1	2-0	1-0	136	116	10		10/7	Maryland	62-14	W	3	6	30	40	53	48
5-1	3-3	3-0	2-1	140	116	9		10/14	at Nebraska			3	5	47	70	48	39
								10/21	Bye								
	6-0		3-0		141			10/28	Penn St						16	7	2
	4-2		1-2		122			11/4	at Iowa						76	34	21
	4-1		2-0		124			11/11	Michigan St						39	18	121
	2-3		0-2		103			11/18	Illinois						113	84	54
	4-1		1-1		127			11/25	at Michigan						42	2	12

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Ohio St		Nebraska
#18	Rush Off	#80
#14	Pass Off	#62
#4	**Total Off**	**#85**
#4	Score Off	#77
#72	Sks Allowed	#58
#29	Rush Def	#61
#17	Pass Def	#47
#14	**Total Def**	**#43**
#10	Score Def	#73
#13	Sks By	#82
#1	Ypg Diff	#62
+6	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Indiana	49-21	159	1	3	26	51-292	5.7	20-35	304	1	25	27-17	0.6	42-68	420	5
Oklahoma	16-31	-140	-6	1	21	34-167	4.9	19-35	183	3	27	37-104	2.8	27-35	386	2
Army West Point	38-7	308	14	1	30	32-270	8.4	29-37	316	2	16	58-259	4.5	2-8	19	0
UNLV	54-21	400	17	-1	34	40-190	4.8	31-44	474	3	17	41-176	4.3	11-20	88	4
at Rutgers	56-0	419	11	2	24	38-286	7.5	19-30	342	2	13	41-117	2.9	11-27	92	1
Maryland	62-14	518	27	0	33	50-281	5.6	23-36	303	0	6	42-50	1.2	3-13	16	5
at Nebraska																
Bye																
Penn St																
at Iowa																
Michigan St																
Illinois																
at Michigan																
Average	46-16	277.3	10.7	1.0	28	41-248	6.1	65.0%	320	5.1%	17	41-121	2.9	56.1%	170	9.9%
Conference	56-12	365.3	13.0	1.7	28	46-286	6.2	61.4%	316	3.0%	15	37-61	1.7	51.9%	176	10.2%
Away	53-11	289.0	6.0	2.5	25	45-289	6.5	60.0%	323	4.6%	19	34-67	2.0	55.8%	256	6.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Indiana	JT Barrett 20-35-304-3-0	JK Dobbins 29-181-6.2-0	Parris Campbell 6-136-22.7-1
Oklahoma	JT Barrett 19-35-183-0-1	JK Dobbins 13-72-5.5-1	KJ Hill 5-44-8.8-0
Army West Point	JT Barrett 25-33-270-2-0	JK Dobbins 13-172-13.2-2	KJ Hill 8-74-9.3-0
UNLV	Dwayne Haskins 15-23-228-2-1	JK Dobbins 14-95-6.8-0	Parris Campbell 3-105-35.0-1
at Rutgers	JT Barrett 14-22-275-3-0	Demario McCall 11-103-9.4-1	Johnnie Dixon 3-115-38.3-2
Maryland	JT Barrett 20-31-261-3-0	JK Dobbins 13-96-7.4-1	Binjimen Victor 4-55-13.8-1
at Nebraska			
Bye			
Penn St			
at Iowa			
Michigan St			
Illinois			
at Michigan			
Ohio St Leaders	JT Barrett 110-173-1502-16-1	JK Dobbins 88-669-7.6-4	Parris Campbell 25-388-15.5-2
	Dwayne Haskins 25-37-363-3-1	JT Barrett 61-322-5.3-3	Johnnie Dixon 9-263-29.2-4
	Joe Burrow 6-6-57-0-0	Antonio Williams 26-153-5.9-3	Binjimen Victor 14-197-14.1-4

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Ohio St	6	-17	62	34	42-238	32-44-352	
Nebraska	9	52	3	9	24-78	9-33-126	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Ohio St	12	-3.5	63	19	48-371	7-14-127	
Nebraska	21	56.5	38	21	46-223	15-25-214	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Ohio St		Nebraska
	Projected Rushing	
204 yards	Ohio St	Nebraska 50 yards
	Projected Passing	
271 yards	Ohio St	Nebraska 227 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
475 yards	Ohio St	Nebraska 278 yards
	Projected Final Score	
38 points	Ohio St	Nebraska 14 points
	Experience Rankings	
38	Ohio St	Nebraska 126
	Team Schedule Strength	
32	Ohio St	Nebraska 34

Ohio St Buckeyes | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Nebraska Cornhuskers**

Position by Position Edges

Ohio St		Nebraska
1.87	Ohio St QB/WR vs. Nebraska DB's	
1.42	Ohio St RB's vs. Nebraska LB's	
1.20	Ohio St OL vs. Nebraska DL	
1.81	Ohio St DL vs. Nebraska OL	
1.28	Ohio St LB'S vs. Nebraska RB's	
0.68	Ohio St DB's vs. Nebraska QB/WR	
0.13	Ohio St ST's vs. Nebraska ST's	
	Ohio St K vs. Nebraska K	0.61
1.25	Ohio St Coaches vs. Nebraska Coaches	
9.64	Ohio St Pts vs. Nebraska Pts	0.61

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Ohio St By 9.03 Points

Nebraska Cornhuskers

OVERALL: 3-3 | vs. BIG 10 2-1

Cornhuskers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	115	112			9/2	Arkansas St	43-36	W	55	33	42	101	49	63
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	115	128			9/9	at Oregon	35-42	L	50	32	42	1	37	19
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	112			9/16	Northern Illinois	17-21	L	55	42	27	97	77	64
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	113	108			9/23	Rutgers	27-17	W	64	41	40	87	59	51
2-2	2-1	1-0	0-0	113	107			9/29	at Illinois	28-6	W	79	39	30	112	78	74
3-2	4-0	2-0	1-0	116	136		9	10/7	Wisconsin	17-38	L	70	36	41	21	11	64
3-3	5-1	2-1	3-0	116	140		9	10/14	Ohio St			70	48	39	3	5	47
								10/21	Bye								
	3-2		1-1		121			10/28	at Purdue						80	62	103
	2-3		0-2		123			11/4	Northwestern						52	29	74
	3-2		0-2		118			11/11	at Minnesota						99	42	25
	6-0		3-0		141			11/18	at Penn St						16	7	2
	4-2		1-2		122			11/24	Iowa						76	34	21

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Arkansas St	43-36	-34	-7	2	25	38-225	5.9	19-32	238	1	32	21-82	3.9	46-68	415	1
at Oregon	35-42	-205	-3	-2	19	29-109	3.8	19-41	252	3	22	44-201	4.6	25-33	365	0
Northern Illinois	17-21	171	5	-2	18	36-85	2.4	25-47	299	3	13	31-85	2.7	15-23	128	2
Rutgers	27-17	112	9	0	21	47-197	4.2	13-26	109	0	12	24-68	2.8	15-29	126	0
at Illinois	28-6	212	8	0	23	38-165	4.3	17-24	246	2	15	37-93	2.5	10-16	106	5
Wisconsin	17-38	-85	-3	-1	16	26-110	4.2	18-35	271	1	19	49-353	7.2	9-17	113	1
Ohio St																
Bye																
at Purdue																
Northwestern																
at Minnesota																
at Penn St																
Iowa																
Average	28-27	28.5	1.5	-0.5	20	36-149	4.2	54.1%	236	4.9%	19	34-147	4.3	64.5%	209	4.8%
Conference	24-20	79.7	4.7	-0.3	20	37-157	4.3	56.5%	209	3.5%	15	37-171	4.7	54.8%	115	9.7%
Home	26-28	41.0	1.0	-0.3	20	37-154	4.2	53.6%	229	3.6%	19	31-147	4.7	62.0%	196	2.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Arkansas St	Tanner Lee 19-32-238-2-0	Tre Bryant 31-192-6.2-1	Stanley Morgan 5-102-20.4-1
at Oregon	Tanner Lee 19-41-252-3-4	Tre Bryant 20-107-5.4-1	Stanley Morgan 7-103-14.7-2
Northern Illinois	Tanner Lee 25-47-299-0-3	Mikale Wilbon 24-90-3.8-0	De'Mornay Pierson-El 8-101-12.6-0
Rutgers	Tanner Lee 13-26-109-2-2	Devine Ozigbo 24-101-4.2-0	JD Spielman 5-46-9.2-1
at Illinois	Tanner Lee 17-24-246-3-0	Devine Ozigbo 18-106-5.9-1	Stanley Morgan 8-96-12.0-1
Wisconsin	Tanner Lee 16-32-262-1-1	Devine Ozigbo 23-112-4.9-0	Stanley Morgan 4-115-28.8-1
Ohio St			
Bye			
at Purdue			
Northwestern			
at Minnesota			
at Penn St			
Iowa			
Nebraska Leaders	Tanner Lee 109-202-1406-11-10	Devine Ozigbo 67-327-4.9-1	Stanley Morgan 30-510-17.0-5
	Patrick O'Brien 2-3-9-0-0	Tre Bryant 51-299-5.9-2	De'Mornay Pierson-El 24-363-15.1-4
		Mikale Wilbon 56-251-4.5-3	JD Spielman 20-275-13.8-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Ohio St By 24
Las Vegas Total	56.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Ohio St By 19.3
Game Grade	Ohio St By 22.0
Computer Yards	Ohio St 475-278
Computer Points	Ohio St 38-14
Phil Steele	Ohio St by 28

Phil's Forecast:

Ohio St has won the last two in this series by 42 ppg. Last year was a meeting of top 10 teams and OSU won 62-3 with QB Tommy Armstrong injured mid 2Q with the Huskers already down 24-3. The Huskers had not lost a HG by more than 8 pts in the last 4 years, but just had a West showdown game with Wisconsin and despite being tied at 17 in the 2H they lost by 21. Ohio St has been a 3 TD plus favorite the last 4 weeks so they'll be fresh (played backups most of 2H vs Maryland). Meyer is 24-1 on the road with Ohio St. Since that loss to Oklahoma the Buckeyes have been annihilating foes with an average win by 42 ppg, outgaining their foes by an amazing 411 ypg and playing to an average game grade of 117.6! While the Huskers are stronger than any of the 4 teams the Buckeyes vanquished, NU's only wins have been over Rutgers, Illinois and Ark St and their average game grade for the year is just 85.1. They are now 20-1 in night games at Memorial after that loss last week. Ohio St only has a bye on deck!

Ohio St 41 Nebraska 13

BYU Cougars

OVERALL: 1-5 vs. IND | **OVERALL: 3-2** vs. SEC | **0-3** | **1-2**

Cougars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		121				8/26	Portland St	20-6	W	54	28	15						
1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	130		13	9/2	† LSU	0-27	L	73	33	15	18	11	9			
1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	116	117			9/9	Utah	13-19	L	83	40	31	59	25	27			
1-2	2-0	0-2	0-0	111	135		10	9/16	Wisconsin	6-40	L	105	58	35	30	11	57			
1-3		0-3		111				9/23	Bye			115	67	51						
1-3	2-2	0-3	1-0	107	107			9/29	at Utah St	24-40	L	113	60	47	100	108	29			
1-4	2-2	0-3	1-0	102	106			10/6	Boise St	7-24	L	119	61	91	88	62	54			
	3-2		1-2		121			10/14	at Miss St						34	33	24			
	1-5		1-2		92			10/21	at East Carolina						109	130	120			
	1-6		0-3		88			10/28	San Jose St						121	118	56			
	3-2		2-0		107			11/4	at Fresno St						84	100	69			
	2-3		1-1		98			11/10	at UNLV						48	128	95			
	0-6		0-1		101			11/18	UMass						97	108	126			
	2-4		0-3		96			11/25	at Hawaii						49	125	128			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

BYU		Miss St
#121	Rush Off	#17
#117	Pass Off	#109
#128	**Total Off**	**#57**
#128	Score Off	#58
#58	Sks Allowed	#6
#78	Rush Def	#63
#37	Pass Def	#9
#53	**Total Def**	**#18**
#64	Score Def	#41
#95	Sks By	#82
#120	Ypg Diff	#25
-10	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Portland St	20-6	145	-1	1	13	35-171	4.9	16-27	194	1	14	36-86	2.4	16-36	134	3
† LSU	0-27	-382	-20	-1	6	14--5	-0.4	12-24	102	3	26	57-296	5.2	15-18	183	0
Utah	13-19	-197	-5	-1	13	24-63	2.6	21-39	170	3	18	36-116	3.2	28-37	314	0
Wisconsin	6-40	-299	-17	-2	11	26-81	3.1	11-20	111	2	28	49-235	4.8	18-19	256	1
Bye																
at Utah St	24-40	108	6	-6	20	46-210	4.6	12-29	186	0	14	44-112	2.5	16-30	176	4
Boise St	7-24	-62	-7	-1	12	23-66	2.9	20-37	172	1	19	47-158	3.4	13-20	142	0
at Miss St																
at East Carolina																
San Jose St																
at Fresno St																
at UNLV																
UMass																
at Hawaii																
Average	12-26	-114.5	-7.3	-1.7	13	28-98	3.5	52.3%	156	5.7%	20	45-167	3.7	66.3%	201	5.0%
Conference	9-23	-159.0	-10.0	-0.8	11	24-75	3.1	54.4%	150	6.8%	21	45-178	4.0	69.2%	206	3.1%
Away	12-34	-137.0	-7.0	-3.5	13	30-103	3.4	45.3%	144	5.7%	20	51-204	4.0	64.6%	180	8.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Portland St	Tanner Mangum 16-27-194-1-0	Squally Canada 16-98-6.1-1	Matt Bushman 3-56-18.7-0
† LSU	Tanner Mangum 12-24-102-0-1	Squally Canada 5-8-1.6-0	Matt Bushman 4-43-10.8-0
Utah	Tanner Mangum 21-39-170-1-3	Ula Tolutau 5-25-5.0-1	Matt Bushman 6-50-8.3-0
Wisconsin	Beau Hoge 11-20-111-0-2	Ula Tolutau 13-58-4.5-0	Micah Simon 3-60-20.0-0
Bye			
at Utah St	Beau Hoge 5-9-95-2-1	Ula Tolutau 21-102-4.9-0	Beau Tanner 1-40-40.0-1
Boise St	Tanner Mangum 18-33-164-0-2	Ula Tolutau 9-38-4.2-1	Matt Bushman 7-65-9.3-0
at Miss St			
at East Carolina			
San Jose St			
at Fresno St			
at UNLV			
UMass			
at Hawaii			
BYU Leaders	Tanner Mangum 67-123-630-2-6	Ula Tolutau 49-226-4.6-2	Matt Bushman 23-246-10.7-0
	Beau Hoge 16-29-206-2-3	Squally Canada 45-205-4.6-1	Talon Shumway 15-162-10.8-0
	Koy Detmer 7-20-91-0-3	Kavika Fonua 18-87-4.8-0	Micah Simon 9-115-12.8-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
BYU	-	-7.5	28	20	47-146	16-28-165	
Mississippi St	-	56.5	21	23	49-163	18-37-223	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

BYU		Miss St
	Projected Rushing	
59 yards	BYU	255 yards
	Projected Passing	
144 yards	BYU	201 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
204 yards	BYU	456 yards
	Projected Final Score	
8 points	BYU	33 points
	Experience Rankings	
89	BYU	86
	Team Schedule Strength	
43	BYU	15

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Position by Position Edges

BYU		Miss St
	BYU QB/WR vs. Miss St DB's	0.44
	BYU RB's vs. Miss St LB's	1.55
	BYU OL vs. Miss St DL	0.98
	BYU DL vs. Miss St OL	1.05
	BYU LB'S vs. Miss St RB's	0.63
	BYU DB's vs. Miss St QB/WR	0.93
	BYU ST's vs. Miss St ST's	3.39
	BYU K vs. Miss St K	0.56
	BYU Coaches vs. Miss St Coaches	1.25
0.00	**BYU Pts vs. Miss St Pts**	10.77

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Miss St By 10.77 Points

Miss St Bulldogs

Bulldogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				9/2	Charleston Southern	49-0	W	36	45	107						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	121	113			9/9	at Louisiana Tech	57-21	W	34	34	107	69	87	44			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	125	132		12	9/16	LSU	37-7	W	27	28	72	21	3	18			
3-0	3-0	1-0	0-0	130	127	17	11	9/23	at Georgia	3-31	L	20	19	69	19	7	58			
3-1	3-1	1-1	1-0	125	130	24	13	9/30	at Auburn	10-49	L	22	21	58	21	7	13			
3-2		1-2		121				10/7	Bye			30	29	59						
3-2	1-5	1-2	0-3	121	102			10/14	BYU			34	33	24	119	61	91			
	5-1		2-1		117			10/21	Kentucky						77	37	11			
	4-2		2-1		123			10/28	at Texas A&M						30	19	5			
	0-6		0-1		101			11/4	UMass						97	108	126			
	6-0		3-0		146			11/11	Alabama						1	1	23			
	2-3		0-2		111			11/18	at Arkansas						32	55	116			
	2-3		0-2		111			11/23	Mississippi						33	63	70			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Charleston Southern	49-0	522	27	0	29	50-281	5.6	20-36	274	0	2	39-18	0.5	3-8	15	1
at Louisiana Tech	57-21	144	1	2	21	40-327	8.2	13-20	132	0	20	50-152	3.0	13-30	163	4
LSU	37-7	195	12	0	25	48-285	5.9	15-23	180	1	13	29-133	4.6	13-29	137	2
at Georgia	3-31	-124	0	-1	15	37-177	4.8	15-33	103	0	15	42-203	4.8	9-12	201	0
at Auburn	10-49	-160	4	0	18	47-194	4.1	13-37	157	2	14	39-244	6.3	14-17	267	2
Bye																
BYU																
Kentucky																
at Texas A&M																
UMass																
Alabama																
at Arkansas																
Mississippi																
Average	31-22	115.4	8.8	0.2	22	44-253	5.7	51.0%	169	2.0%	13	40-150	3.8	54.2%	157	9.4%
Conference	17-29	-29.7	5.3	-0.3	19	44-219	5.0	46.2%	147	3.2%	14	37-193	5.3	62.1%	202	6.9%
Home	43-4	358.5	19.5	0.0	27	49-283	5.8	59.3%	227	1.7%	8	34-76	2.2	43.2%	76	8.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Charleston Southern	Nick Fitzgerald 16-29-239-2-0	Aeris Williams 16-83-5.2-1	Farrod Green 2-68-34.0-0
at Louisiana Tech	Nick Fitzgerald 12-18-124-3-1	Nick Fitzgerald 10-111-11.1-2	Aeris Williams 1-28-28.0-0
LSU	Nick Fitzgerald 15-23-180-2-0	Aeris Williams 23-146-6.3-0	Keith Mixon 6-97-16.2-1
at Georgia	Nick Fitzgerald 14-29-83-0-2	Nick Gibson 5-52-10.4-0	Deddrick Thomas 2-41-20.5-0
at Auburn	Nick Fitzgerald 13-33-157-1-2	Nick Fitzgerald 13-56-4.3-0	Jamal Couch 2-60-30.0-0
Bye			
BYU			
Kentucky			
at Texas A&M			
UMass			
Alabama			
at Arkansas			
Mississippi			
Miss St Leaders	Nick Fitzgerald 70-132-783-8-5	Aeris Williams 74-409-5.5-1	Keith Mixon 11-169-15.4-1
	Keytaon Thompson 6-17-63-1-0	Nick Fitzgerald 54-343-6.4-5	Deddrick Thomas 8-115-14.4-2
		Kylin Hill 36-190-5.3-1	Donald Gray 13-114-8.8-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Miss St By 23.5
Las Vegas Total	48.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Miss St By 23.3
Game Grade	Miss St By 29.9
Computer Yards	Miss St 456-204
Computer Points	Miss St 33-8
Phil Steele	Miss St by 28

Phil's Forecast:

Last year in their first meeting since 2001, MSU never trailed in regulation in Provo. Tied 14-14, BYU got a huge int at its 18 in the 4Q. In 2OT BYU hit on a 25 yd TD pass while 7pl later MSU was SOD at BYU12 (4D). Miss St is fresh off a bye and playing with revenge while BYU is making a rare trip to the South and in their last one never crossed midfield against LSU in a 27-0 loss. The over under for BYU wins this year was 10, so at 1-5 they are way below expectations and have not only failed to beat the Vegas number at all this year, they have done so by an average of 13 ppg. BYU's offense is at 254 ypg and that is 115 below what their opponents normally allow. Miss St has taken on the tougher schedule (#15 vs #43). Miss St also faced LSU and beat the Tigers 37-7 at home with a 195 yard edge.

Mississippi St 34 BYU 6

Arkansas Razorbacks

Razorbacks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		120				8/31	Florida A&M	49-7	W	23	51	102			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	120	126		23	9/9	TCU	7-28	L	21	45	102	10	15	26
1-1		0-0		117				9/16	Bye			28	41	94			
1-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	117	117			9/23	† Texas A&M	43-50	L	34	39	122	36	15	3
1-2	2-2	0-1	0-1	114	104			9/30	New Mexico St	42-24	W	31	56	122	40	85	119
2-2	3-2	0-1	1-2	115	117			10/7	at South Carolina	22-48	L	24	54	126	60	28	120
2-3	6-0	0-2	3-0	111	146		1	10/14	at Alabama			32	55	116	1	1	23
	5-1		3-0		133			10/21	Auburn						17	8	27
	2-3		0-2		111			10/28	at Mississippi						33	63	70
	1-4		0-2		92			11/4	Coastal Carolina						125	123	112
	4-2		1-1		124			11/11	at LSU						29	10	71
	3-2		1-2		121			11/18	Miss St						34	33	24
	1-4		0-3		106			11/25	Missouri						22	83	36

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Florida A&M	49-7	240	17	0	26	45-236	5.2	16-22	179	2	9	31-80	2.6	14-29	95	3
TCU	7-28	-94	-11	1	13	31-129	4.2	9-23	138	3	24	42-195	4.6	21-31	166	1
Bye																
† Texas A&M	43-50	-44	1	0	21	45-226	5.0	13-27	231	6	20	42-285	6.8	14-27	216	1
New Mexico St	42-24	139	11	1	29	51-230	4.5	19-26	264	0	18	14-11	0.8	23-38	344	2
at South Carolina	22-48	-28	0	-4	19	32-106	3.3	20-37	224	2	19	36-159	4.4	16-31	199	1
at Alabama																
Auburn																
at Mississippi																
Coastal Carolina																
at LSU																
Miss St																
Missouri																
Average	33-31	42.6	3.6	-0.4	22	41-185	4.5	57.0%	207	9.6%	18	33-146	4.4	56.4%	204	5.1%
Conference	33-49	-36.0	0.5	-2.0	20	39-166	4.3	51.6%	228	12.5%	20	39-222	5.7	51.7%	208	3.4%
Away	33-49	-36.0	0.5	-2.0	20	39-166	4.3	51.6%	228	12.5%	20	39-222	5.7	51.7%	208	3.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Florida A&M	Austin Allen 14-19-135-1-1	Chase Hayden 14-120-8.6-1	David Williams 2-48-24.0-0
TCU	Austin Allen 9-23-138-1-0	David Williams 10-65-6.5-0	Jonathan Nance 3-75-25.0-1
Bye			
† Texas A&M	Austin Allen 12-25-229-2-1	Chase Hayden 13-77-5.9-1	Jonathan Nance 3-100-33.3-1
New Mexico St	Austin Allen 19-26-264-3-1	Devwah Whaley 19-119-6.3-1	Jordan Jones 4-84-21.0-0
at South Carolina	Cole Kelley 8-13-140-1-1	David Williams 7-32-4.6-1	Jonathan Nance 8-116-14.5-1
at Alabama			
Auburn			
at Mississippi			
Coastal Carolina			
at LSU			
Miss St			
Missouri			
Arkansas Leaders	Austin Allen 66-117-850-8-4 Cole Kelley 11-18-186-3-1	Chase Hayden 50-274-5.5-4 Devwah Whaley 54-246-4.6-2 David Williams 50-235-4.7-5	Jonathan Nance 23-374-16.3-5 Deon Stewart 10-128.1-12.8-2 Jordan Jones 9-128-14.2-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Arkansas		Alabama
	Projected Rushing	
62 yards		315 yards
	Projected Passing	
134 yards		210 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
195 yards		525 yards
	Projected Final Score	
10 points		48 points
	Experience Rankings	
90		67
	Team Schedule Strength	
74		18

OVERALL: 2-3 vs. SEC 0-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Arkansas		Alabama
#48	Rush Off	#7
#83	Pass Off	#101
#80	**Total Off**	**#19**
#49	Score Off	#10
#86	Sks Allowed	#24
#59	Rush Def	#1
#39	Pass Def	#26
#40	**Total Def**	**#5**
#97	Score Def	#4
#95	Sks By	#35
#55	Ypg Diff	#3
-2	**Total TO's**	**+12**

Arkansas Razorbacks | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Alabama Crimson Tide**

Position by Position Edges

Arkansas		Alabama
	Arkansas QB/WR vs. Alabama DB's	1.70
	Arkansas RB's vs. Alabama LB's	1.39
	Arkansas OL vs. Alabama DL	0.41
	Arkansas DL vs. Alabama OL	1.65
	Arkansas LB'S vs. Arkansas RB's	3.78
	Arkansas DB's vs. Alabama QB/WR	1.08
	Arkansas ST's vs. Alabama ST's	1.45
	Arkansas K vs. Alabama K	1.11
	Arkansas Coaches vs. Alabama Coaches	1.20
0.00	Arkansas Pts vs. Alabama Pts	13.76

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Alabama By 13.76 Points

Alabama Crimson Tide

Crimson Tide Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	141	138	1	3	9/2	† Florida St	24-7	W	1	2	24	11	1	11
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	144	103	1		9/9	Fresno St	41-10	W	9	1	24	88	103	39
2-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	142	119	1		9/16	Colorado St	41-23	W	4	1	28	61	93	29
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	141	124	1		9/23	at Vanderbilt	59-0	W	1	1	17	62	20	118
4-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	145	114	1		9/30	Mississippi	66-3	W	1	1	24	25	38	26
5-0	4-1	2-0	2-0	149	120	1		10/7	at Texas A&M	27-12	W	1	1	11	22	17	4
6-0	2-3	3-0	0-2	146	111	1		10/14	Arkansas			1	1	23	32	55	116
	3-2		0-2		115			10/21	Tennessee						59	47	10
								10/28	Bye								
	4-2		1-1		124			11/4	LSU						29	10	71
	3-2		1-2		121			11/11	at Miss St						34	33	24
								11/18	Mercer								
	5-1		3-0		133			11/25	at Auburn						17	8	27

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Florida St	24-7	19	-2	3	13	42-173	4.1	10-18	96	2	15	27-40	1.5	19-33	210	3
Fresno St	41-10	223	10	1	28	39-305	7.8	20-27	192	1	18	22-58	2.6	26-41	216	1
Colorado St	41-23	96	1	2	23	39-239	6.1	13-21	248	0	22	40-144	3.6	21-38	247	0
at Vanderbilt	59-0	599	35	2	38	66-496	7.5	17-27	181	1	3	16-40	2.5	7-22	38	0
Mississippi	66-3	360	15	2	26	51-365	7.2	15-24	248	0	11	26-88	3.4	14-29	165	5
at Texas A&M	27-19	47	0	2	16	44-232	5.3	13-22	123	3	16	40-71	1.8	19-29	237	4
Arkansas																
Tennessee																
Bye																
LSU																
at Miss St																
Mercer																
at Auburn																
Average	43-10	224.0	9.8	2.0	24	47-302	6.4	63.3%	181	5.0%	14	29-74	2.6	55.2%	186	6.8%
Conference	51-7	335.3	16.7	2.0	27	54-364	6.8	61.6%	184	5.5%	10	27-66	2.4	50.0%	147	11.3%
Home	49-12	226.3	8.7	1.7	26	43-303	7.0	66.7%	229	1.4%	17	29-97	3.3	56.5%	209	5.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Florida St	Jalen Hurts 10-18-96-1-0	Damien Harris 9-73-8.1-1	Calvin Ridley 7-82-11.7-1
Fresno St	Jalen Hurts 14-18-128-1-0	Jalen Hurts 10-154-15.4-2	Calvin Ridley 5-45-9.0-0
Colorado St	Jalen Hurts 12-17-248-2-0	Jalen Hurts 11-103-9.4-1	Calvin Ridley 3-92-30.7-1
at Vanderbilt	Tua Tagovailoa 8-10-103-2-0	Damien Harris 12-151-12.6-3	Jerry Jeudy 3-68-22.7-1
Mississippi	Jalen Hurts 12-19-197-2-0	Jalen Hurts 10-101-10.1-1	Cam Sims 1-60-60.0-0
at Texas A&M	Jalen Hurts 13-22-123-1-0	Damien Harris 14-124-8.9-1	Jalen Hurts 5-68-13.6-0
Arkansas			
Tennessee			
Bye			
LSU			
at Miss St			
Mercer			
at Auburn			
Alabama Leaders	Jalen Hurts 70-111-870-7-0 Tua Tagovailoa 18-28-218-4-0	Jalen Hurts 69-517-7.5-5 Damien Harris 59-500-8.5-7 Bo Scarbrough 65-294-4.5-4	Calvin Ridley 24-322-13.4-2 Jerry Jeudy 8-131-16.4-1 Cam Sims 6-106-17.7-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Alabama By 30
Las Vegas Total	55.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Alabama By 40.5
Game Grade	Alabama By 34.8
Computer Yards	Alabama 525-195
Computer Points	Alabama 48-10
Phil Steele	Alabama by 30

Phil's Forecast:

Bama has won 10 straight in the series. LY after two Jalen Hurts td runs, the Tide led 14-0 mid 1Q & 28-7 W/8:53 2Q (incl 23 yd FR td). UA answered every Arkansas score (except last), led by 18+ the entire 2H winning 49-30. Since the Hogs 52-0 loss here in 2013 the Hogs have lost all 3 to Bama, but only by 11 ppg. Austin Allen did get injured last week, but the game vs South Carolina was already out of hand. The Tide are playing to an average game grade of 115.1 the best in the country and Arkansas at just a 85.8 level. I liked Arkansas's chances of keeping this closer than expected, but Saban was adamant at his press conference about playing 60 minutes this week after their 8 point win last week.

Alabama 45 Arkansas 15

Baylor Bears

Bears Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		119				9/2	Liberty	45-48	L	20	38	45			
0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	115	111			9/9	UTSA	10-17	L	17	53	45	116	88	57
0-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	112	127			9/16	at Duke	20-34	L	24	68	73	44	37	113
0-3	3-0	0-0	0-0	112	143		3	9/23	Oklahoma	41-49	L	39	76	20	5	14	42
0-4	2-1	0-1	0-0	116	129			9/30	at Kansas St	20-33	L	34	83	19	33	57	1
0-5		0-2		116				10/7	Bye			37	84	31			
0-5	4-1	0-2	1-1	116	136		14	10/14	at Oklahoma St			43	82	41	6	27	85
	3-2		1-1		122			10/21	West Virginia						9	64	100
	3-2		2-0		127			10/28	Texas						20	14	61
	1-4		0-2		98			11/4	at Kansas						74	117	63
	4-1		1-1		128			11/11	† Texas Tech						26	57	82
	3-2		1-1		122			11/18	Iowa St						56	65	44
	5-0		2-0		132			11/24	at TCU						12	16	17

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Liberty	45-48	-53	-9	-2	22	34-254	7.5	14-30	278	0	31	43-138	3.2	44-60	447	1
UTSA	10-17	-101	-6	0	14	31-137	4.4	11-27	137	3	20	45-220	4.9	15-20	155	3
at Duke	20-34	-110	-15	-2	9	27-57	2.1	12-34	263	3	24	51-246	4.8	20-35	184	5
Oklahoma	41-49	-102	2	0	22	35-60	1.7	33-50	463	3	20	40-342	8.6	13-19	283	2
at Kansas St	20-33	31	-1	-1	18	27-84	3.1	26-44	291	3	19	43-225	5.2	7-17	119	0
Bye																
at Oklahoma St																
West Virginia																
Texas																
at Kansas																
† Texas Tech																
Iowa St																
at TCU																
Average	27-36	-67.0	-5.8	-1.0	17	31-118	3.8	51.9%	286	6.5%	23	44-234	5.3	65.6%	238	7.3%
Conference	31-41	-35.5	0.5	-0.5	20	31-72	2.3	62.8%	377	6.4%	20	42-284	6.8	55.6%	201	5.6%
Away	20-34	-39.5	-8.0	-1.5	14	27-71	2.6	48.7%	277	7.7%	22	47-236	5.0	51.9%	152	9.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Liberty	Anu Solomon 14-29-278-3-1	Anu Solomon 6-97-16.2-0	Chris Platt 3-102-34.0-2
UTSA	Anu Solomon 10-26-121-1-1	John Levett 18-72-4.0-0	Denzel Mims 3-62-20.7-1
at Duke	Zach Smith 12-34-263-3-3	Dru Dixon 9-28-3.1-0	Chris Platt 4-148-37.0-2
Oklahoma	Zach Smith 33-50-463-4-0	John Levett 13-44-3.4-0	Denzel Mims 11-192-17.5-3
at Kansas St	Zach Smith 26-44-291-1-1	John Levett 7-95-13.6-1	Denzel Mims 7-127-18.1-1
Bye			
at Oklahoma St			
West Virginia			
Texas			
at Kansas			
† Texas Tech			
Iowa St			
at TCU			
Baylor Leaders	Zach Smith 72-130-1033-8-5	John Levett 61-321-5.3-3	Denzel Mims 25-533-21.3-7
	Anu Solomon 24-55-399-4-2	Anu Solomon 16-106-6.6-0	Chris Platt 16-401-25.1-5
		JaMycal Hasty 11-56-5.1-1	Pooh Stricklin 19-249-13.1-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Baylor	16	-7.5	35	20	37-136	18-28-387	
Oklahoma St	-	73.5	24	30	55-213	27-46-279	-2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Baylor	10	77	45	32	73-304	17-31-396	
Oklahoma St	4	E	35	19	23-8	28-51-433	3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Baylor	6	-29	49	29	58-317	18-29-262	
Oklahoma St	-	69	28	17	43-116	13-25-281	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Baylor	3	-8.5	17	26	36-94	28-48-359	
Oklahoma St	11	78	49	21	46-154	21-27-440	3
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Baylor	-	88	41	32	55-319	23-39-296	
Oklahoma St	24	-4.5	34	32	37-218	31-53-342	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing

Baylor	Oklahoma St
98 yards	227 yards

Projected Passing

Baylor	Oklahoma St
232 yards	382 yards

Projected Yardage Total

Baylor	Oklahoma St
330 yards	609 yards

Projected Final Score

Baylor	Oklahoma St
21 points	46 points

Experience Rankings

Baylor	Oklahoma St
101	25

Team Schedule Strength

Baylor	Oklahoma St
29	20

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
0-5	4-1
vs. BIG 12	vs. BIG 12
0-2	1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Baylor		Oklahoma St
#107	Rush Off	#50
#30	Pass Off	#2
#73	**Total Off**	**#2**
#80	Score Off	#2
#78	Sks Allowed	#24
#117	Rush Def	#50
#87	Pass Def	#82
#116	**Total Def**	**#54**
#112	Score Def	#64
#60	Sks By	#82
#103	Ypg Diff	#6
-5	**Total TO's**	**-1**

Baylor Bears | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Oklahoma St Cowboys**

Position by Position Edges

Baylor		Oklahoma St
	Baylor QB/WR vs. Oklahoma St DB's	0.39
	Baylor RB's vs. Oklahoma St LB's	0.47
	Baylor OL vs. Oklahoma St DL	0.47
	Baylor DL vs. Oklahoma St OL	1.52
	Baylor LB'S vs. Oklahoma St RB's	1.20
	Baylor DB's vs. Oklahoma St QB/WR	2.62
	Baylor ST's vs. Oklahoma St ST's	0.92
	Baylor K vs. Oklahoma St K	0.22
	Baylor Coaches vs. Oklahoma St Coaches	1.50
	Baylor Pts vs. Oklahoma St Pts	7.78

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Oklahoma St

By 6.25 Points

Oklahoma St Cowboys

Cowboys Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	133	116	10		9/2	Tulsa	59-24	W	10	43	98	48	73	53
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	137	97	11		9/9	at South Alabama	44-7	W	5	41	98	118	109	96
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	137	120	9		9/16	at Pittsburgh	59-21	W	2	35	106	49	60	48
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	141	129	6	16	9/23	TCU	31-44	L	2	34	83	11	12	41
3-1	3-0	0-1	0-0	136	124	15		9/30	at Texas Tech	41-34	W	6	35	97	23	63	69
4-1		1-1		136		15		10/7	Bye			7	33	83			
4-1	0-5	1-1	0-2	136	116	14		10/14	Baylor			6	27	85	43	82	41
	3-2		2-0		127			10/21	at Texas						20	14	61
	3-2		1-1		122			10/28	at West Virginia						9	64	100
	4-1		1-1		134			11/4	Oklahoma						2	23	88
	3-2		1-1		122			11/11	at Iowa St						56	65	44
	3-2		1-1		127			11/18	Kansas St						36	46	1
	1-4		0-2		98			11/25	Kansas						74	117	63

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Tulsa	59-24	208	-1	0	25	37-332	9.0	21-26	308	1	26	60-244	4.1	20-38	188	1
at South Alabama	44-7	330	17	2	29	37-163	4.4	26-41	342	1	12	27-41	1.5	14-24	134	4
at Pittsburgh	59-21	285	10	0	27	35-104	3.0	26-37	572	1	17	34-103	3.0	20-35	288	2
TCU	31-44	33	-6	-3	26	31-101	3.3	22-42	398	3	32	52-238	4.6	22-33	228	1
at Texas Tech	41-34	213	7	0	32	44-221	5.0	27-38	376	1	25	26-54	2.1	29-46	330	1
Bye																
Baylor																
at Texas																
at West Virginia																
Oklahoma																
at Iowa St																
Kansas St																
Kansas																
Average	47-26	213.8	5.4	-0.2	28	37-184	5.0	66.3%	399	3.8%	22	40-136	3.4	59.7%	234	5.1%
Conference	36-39	123.0	0.5	-1.5	29	38-161	4.3	61.3%	387	5.0%	29	39-146	3.7	64.6%	279	2.5%
Home	45-34	120.5	-3.5	-1.5	26	34-217	6.4	63.2%	353	5.9%	29	56-241	4.3	59.2%	208	2.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Tulsa	Mason Rudolph 20-24-303-3-0	Justice Hill 15-132-8.8-1	James Washington 6-145-24.2-2
at South Alabama	Mason Rudolph 25-38-335-3-0	JD King 8-64-8.0-0	James Washington 2-98-49.0-1
at Pittsburgh	Mason Rudolph 23-32-497-5-1	Justice Hill 11-91-8.3-2	Jalen McCleskey 7-162-23.1-3
TCU	Mason Rudolph 22-41-398-2-2	Justice Hill 25-102-4.1-1	James Washington 6-153-25.5-1
at Texas Tech	Mason Rudolph 27-38-376-3-1	Justice Hill 30-164-5.5-0	James Washington 9-127-14.1-1
Bye			
Baylor			
at Texas			
at West Virginia			
Oklahoma			
at Iowa St			
Kansas St			
Kansas			
Oklahoma St Leaders	Mason Rudolph 117-173-1909-16-4	Justice Hill 92-516-5.6-4	James Washington 28-647-23.1-5
	Taylor Cornelius 4-7-80-0-0	JD King 33-213-6.5-1	Marcell Ateman 25-449-18.0-3
	Keondre Wudtee 1-3-7-0-0	LD Brown 19-138-7.3-1	Jalen McCleskey 21-306-14.6-4

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Oklahoma St By 25.5
Las Vegas Total	72 Points
+/- Ratings	Oklahoma St By 24.8
Game Grade	Oklahoma St By 33.1
Computer Yards	Oklahoma St 609-330
Computer Points	Oklahoma St 46-21
Phil Steele	Oklahoma St by 21

Phil's Forecast:

Both teams are off a bye. OSU is playing their only home game in a 5 week span and playing with revenge. LY's gm was tied 3 different times & OSU never led. Down 28-24 OSU was SOD at the BU3 w/12:59 left & fumbled at BU2 w/9:12 (also L/2 drives int'd at BU23 & EOG at BU24). The home team is 6-1 in the series, but Baylor did win their last trip here 45-35 and have won 3 in a row vs the Cowboys. OSU is playing with legitimae revenge and has played to an average game grade of 106.3 which is fifth best in the country. Their offense is averaging 164 ypg above what opponents normally allow and the defense holds opp's to 79 ypg below their average. Despite Baylor's 0-5 record they are +67 and +37 in those two categories and have been a stronger team since Zach Smith took over at QB. The Bears only lost to Oklahoma by 8 and Kansas St by 13 and even had a 31 yard edge vs the Wildcats. Matt Rhule is 12-2 vs the Vegas number as an underdog.

Oklahoma St 45 Baylor 24

Missouri Tigers

OVERALL: 1-4 | **vs. SEC** 0-3

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				9/2	Missouri St	72-43	W	16	53	77						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	117	118			9/9	South Carolina	13-31	L	12	64	77	32	26	126			
1-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	112	117			9/16	Purdue	3-35	L	10	71	80	77	72	93			
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	108	126		15	9/23	Auburn	14-51	L	22	78	46	24	9	23			
1-3		0-2		104				9/30	Bye			24	82	44						
1-3	4-1	0-2	1-1	104	119			10/7	at Kentucky	34-40	L	26	85	49	78	35	37			
1-4	6-0	0-3	3-0	106	139		4	10/14	at Georgia			22	83	36	18	4	22			
	2-3		1-1		100			10/21	Idaho						104	113	93			
	1-4		0-3		89			10/28	at Connecticut						96	111	118			
	3-2		3-1		124			11/4	Florida						41	30	19			
	3-2		0-2		115			11/11	Tennessee						59	47	10			
	3-3		0-3		116			11/18	at Vanderbilt						95	39	113			
	2-3		0-2		111			11/25	at Arkansas						32	55	116			

OVERALL: 6-0 | **vs. SEC** 3-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Missouri		Georgia
#59	Rush Off	#11
#26	Pass Off	#119
#29	**Total Off**	**#62**
#80	Score Off	#39
#16	Sks Allowed	#24
#99	Rush Def	#5
#110	Pass Def	#10
#112	**Total Def**	**#3**
#122	Score Def	#2
#72	Sks By	#72
#79	Ypg Diff	#15
-10	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Georgia Bulldogs

Bulldogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	125	113	15		9/2	Appalachian St	31-10	W	9	7	58	49	61	85			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	126	134	15	24	9/9	at Notre Dame	20-19	W	11	16	58	7	24	49			
2-0		0-0		129		13		9/16	Samford	42-14	W	16	7	32						
3-0	3-0	0-0	1-0	127	130	11	17	9/23	Miss St	31-3	W	19	7	58	20	19	69			
4-0	3-1	1-0	0-1	131	119	7		9/30	at Tennessee	41-0	W	16	4	41	37	43	3			
5-0	3-2	2-0	0-2	135	120	5		10/7	at Vanderbilt	45-14	W	17	4	45	86	31	96			
6-0	1-4	3-0	0-3	139	106	4		10/14	Missouri			18	4	22	22	83	36			
								10/21	Bye											
	3-2		3-1		124			10/28	† Florida						41	30	19			
	4-2		2-2		121			11/4	South Carolina						62	25	78			
	5-1		3-0		133			11/11	at Auburn						17	8	27			
	5-1		2-1		117			11/18	Kentucky						77	37	11			
	3-1		2-0		127			11/25	at Georgia Tech						25	36	129			

Missouri Tigers — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Georgia Bulldogs

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Missouri St	72-43	323	14	0	35	41-294	7.2	21-34	521	1	21	39-139	3.6	24-35	353	4
South Carolina	13-31	64	1	-3	21	37-178	4.8	14-32	245	1	20	40-172	4.3	18-28	187	1
Purdue	3-35	-274	-16	-2	10	24-70	2.9	12-28	133	0	26	50-205	4.1	26-34	272	3
Auburn	14-51	-142	-1	-4	21	31-124	4.0	23-39	216	2	22	53-263	5.0	16-21	219	1
Bye																
at Kentucky	34-40	82	2	-1	24	33-213	6.5	22-43	355	1	22	39-188	4.8	22-37	298	1
at Georgia																
Idaho																
at Connecticut																
Florida																
Tennessee																
at Vanderbilt																
at Arkansas																
Average	27-40	10.6	0.0	-2.0	22	33-176	5.3	52.3%	294	2.8%	22	44-193	4.4	68.4%	266	6.5%
Conference	20-41	1.3	0.7	-2.7	22	34-172	5.1	51.8%	272	3.5%	21	44-208	4.7	65.1%	235	3.5%
Away	34-40	82.0	2.0	-1.0	24	33-213	6.5	51.2%	355	2.3%	22	39-188	4.8	59.5%	298	2.7%

Score		Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Appalachian St	31-10	84	6	-2	18	44-221	5.0	11-20	147	1	12	32-136	4.3	21-32	148	1
at Notre Dame	20-19	61	-2	0	16	43-185	4.3	16-29	141	2	18	37-55	1.5	20-40	210	3
Samford	42-14	210	6	0	22	54-284	5.3	9-15	175	0	16	23-22	1.0	26-35	227	3
Miss St	31-3	124	0	1	15	42-203	4.8	9-12	201	0	15	37-177	4.8	15-33	103	0
at Tennessee	41-0	236	13	3	20	55-294	5.3	7-17	84	2	7	29-62	2.1	11-23	80	3
at Vanderbilt	45-14	313	16	-1	27	54-423	7.8	10-14	126	2	11	22-64	2.9	17-31	172	0
Missouri																
Bye																
† Florida																
South Carolina																
at Auburn																
Kentucky																
at Georgia Tech																
Average	35-10	171.3	6.5	0.2	20	49-268	5.5	57.9%	146	6.5%	13	30-86	2.9	56.7%	157	5.2%
Conference	39-6	224.3	9.7	1.0	21	50-307	6.1	60.5%	137	9.3%	11	29-101	3.4	49.4%	118	3.4%
Home	35-9	139.3	4.0	-0.3	18	47-236	5.1	61.7%	174	2.1%	14	31-112	3.6	62.0%	159	4.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Missouri St	Drew Lock 21-34-521-7-1	Damar Crockett 18-202-11.2-2	J'Mon Moore 4-187-46.8-2
South Carolina	Drew Lock 14-32-245-1-2	Damar Crockett 18-97-5.4-0	Jason Reese 2-88-44.0-1
Purdue	Drew Lock 12-28-133-0-2	Ish Witter 7-25-3.6-0	J'Mon Moore 3-61-20.3-0
Auburn	Drew Lock 23-39-216-2-1	Damar Crockett 13-57-4.4-0	Johnathon Johnson 10-85-8.5-0
Bye			
at Kentucky	Drew Lock 22-42-355-3-0	Ish Witter 17-139-8.2-0	Emanuel Hall 4-129-32.3-1
at Georgia			
Idaho			
at Connecticut			
Florida			
Tennessee			
at Vanderbilt			
at Arkansas			
Missouri Leaders	Drew Lock 92-175-1470-13-6	Damar Crockett 71-449-6.3-2	J'Mon Moore 19-398-20.9-4
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Ish Witter 51-299-5.9-0	Johnathon Johnson 24-330-13.8-3
		Larry Rountree 25-107-4.3-1	Emanuel Hall 9-233-25.9-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Appalachian St	Jake Fromm 10-15-143-1-0	Nick Chubb 15-96-6.4-2	Javon Wims 3-81-27.0-1
at Notre Dame	Jake Fromm 16-29-141-1-1	Sony Michel 13-73-5.6-1	Terry Godwin 2-36-18.0-1
Samford	Jake Fromm 8-13-165-3-0	Nick Chubb 16-131-8.2-2	Terry Godwin 4-98-24.5-2
Miss St	Jake Fromm 9-12-201-2-0	Nick Chubb 15-81-5.4-2	Terry Godwin 2-80-40.0-1
at Tennessee	Jake Fromm 7-15-84-1-1	Nick Chubb 16-109-6.8-0	Terry Godwin 2-43-21.5-0
at Vanderbilt	Jake Fromm 7-11-102-2-0	Sony Michel 12-150-12.5-1	Terry Godwin 2-70-35.0-1
Missouri			
Bye			
† Florida			
South Carolina			
at Auburn			
Kentucky			
at Georgia Tech			
Georgia Leaders	Jake Fromm 57-95-836-10-2	Nick Chubb 91-618-6.8-8	Terry Godwin 12-327-27.3-5
	Jacob Eason 4-7-28-0-0	Sony Michel 59-406-6.9-4	Javon Wims 13-217-16.7-2
	Brice Ramsey 1-4-10-0-2	D'Andre Swift 36-264-7.3-1	Isaac Nauta 5-77-15.4-1

Position by Position Edges

Missouri		Georgia	
	Missouri QB/WR vs. Georgia DB's		0.29
	Missouri RB's vs. Georgia LB's		1.26
	Missouri OL vs. Georgia DL		0.20
	Missouri DL vs. Georgia OL		0.85
	Missouri LB'S vs. Georgia RB's		2.83
	Missouri DB's vs. Georgia QB/WR		1.73
0.02	Missouri ST's vs. Georgia ST's		
	Missouri K vs. Georgia K		0.74
	Missouri Coaches vs. Georgia Coaches		1.10
0.02	Missouri Pts vs. Georgia Pts		9.00

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Georgia — By 8.98 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Missouri	-	54.5	27	18	37-95	23-38-376	
Georgia	16	-7	28	25	38-101	29-55-308	4
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Missouri	-	46	6	6	22-21	11-26-143	
Georgia	-	-14.5	9	19	45-120	23-32-178	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Missouri	23	58.5	0	10	22-50	9-21-97	
Georgia	13	-3	34	25	58-210	23-29-169	5
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Missouri	25	64.5	41	23	37-142	22-31-233	
Georgia	6	-7	26	26	31-164	25-45-290	-4
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Missouri	-	55	20	18	39-102	25-41-269	
Georgia	7	-1.5	41	17	35-113	22-35-242	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing	
82 yards	Missouri Georgia	285 yards
	Projected Passing	
202 yards	Missouri Georgia	232 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
284 yards	Missouri Georgia	518 yards
	Projected Final Score	
11 points	Missouri Georgia	46 points
	Experience Rankings	
19	Missouri Georgia	12
	Team Schedule Strength	
56	Missouri Georgia	36

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Georgia By 30
Las Vegas Total	57 Points
+/- Ratings	Georgia By 37.8
Game Grade	Georgia By 32.5
Computer Yards	Georgia 518-284
Computer Points	Georgia 46-11
Phil Steele	Georgia by 35

Phil's Forecast:

The visitor is actually 4-1 in this brief series. LY MO led 27-21 and going in for a clinching score, but QB Drew Lock was int'd in the EZ then UGA drove 80/10pl for the gm deciding TD w/1:29 left. Georgia is off a two game road trip and this is HC with a bye on deck and the Bulldogs only HG in a 5 week span. Not only was Missouri 0-4 on the SEC road last year their avg loss was by 24.3 ppg. Just like last year the Tigers offense puts up points vs non Power 5 teams (61.6) and vs Power 5 teams they had just 21.6 ppg. This year they have 72 ppg vs non power 5 and 16 ppg versus Power 5. Georgia's D is allowing opponents 175 ypg less than their season average which is 2nd best in the country. Georgia is at its best when it can run and Missou is allowing 193 (4.4) rush in SEC play and overall is allowing foes 79 yards above what they average. This is the Bulldogs only home game in a 5 week span and they have a bye on deck. Missouri has backdoor potential, but I will jump on the Georgia Express (5-0 ATS vs FBS teams).

Georgia 45 Missouri 10

Navy Midshipmen

Midshipmen Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	117	97			9/1	at Florida Atlantic	42-19	W	84	101	41	64	113	93
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	119	109			9/9	Tulane	23-21	W	70	84	41	80	81	77
2-0		1-0		117				9/16	Bye			72	88	52			
2-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	117	111			9/23	Cincinnati	42-32	W	71	87	87	107	71	100
3-0	1-3	2-0	0-0	117	112			9/30	at Tulsa	31-21	W	46	84	94	44	127	48
4-0	1-3	3-0	0-2	118	107			10/7	Air Force	48-45	W	34	90	101	89	123	19
5-0	4-1	3-0	1-1	116	118	25		10/14	at Memphis			23	97	86	37	81	9
	4-0		2-0		125			10/21	UCF						24	41	50
								10/28	Bye								
	3-3		1-2		111			11/2	at Temple						118	74	51
	4-2		1-1		115			11/11	SMU						27	95	101
	5-1		3-1		136			11/18	at Notre Dame						4	21	84
	4-1		2-0		123			11/24	at Houston						47	49	68
								12/2	Bye								
	4-2		0-0		113			12/9	† Army West Point						92	107	55

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Florida Atlantic	42-19	200	7	0	23	68-416	6.1	3-10	110	0	16	24-40	1.7	21-33	286	2
Tulane	23-21	64	4	-2	15	52-194	3.7	4-12	132	3	11	46-191	4.2	8-13	71	1
Bye																
Cincinnati	42-32	183	9	0	31	72-569	7.9	2-3	53	0	22	23-58	2.5	28-46	381	2
at Tulsa	31-21	167	12	-1	24	68-421	6.2	3-4	90	0	12	39-229	5.9	12-18	115	0
Air Force	48-45	-64	-5	2	22	57-471	8.3	4-12	86	0	27	55-340	6.2	10-17	281	2
at Memphis																
UCF																
Bye																
at Temple																
SMU																
at Notre Dame																
at Houston																
Bye																
† Army West Point																
Average	37-28	110.0	5.4	-0.2	23	63-414	6.5	39.0%	94	7.3%	18	37-172	4.6	62.2%	227	5.5%
Conference	32-25	138.0	8.3	-1.0	23	64-395	6.2	47.4%	92	15.8%	15	36-159	4.4	62.3%	189	3.9%
Away	37-20	183.5	9.5	-0.5	24	68-419	6.2	42.9%	100	0.0%	14	32-135	4.3	64.7%	201	3.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Florida Atlantic	Zach Abey 3-10-110-1-1	Zach Abey 32-235-7.3-2	Tyler Carmona 1-56-56.0-0
Tulane	Zach Abey 4-12-132-1-1	Zach Abey 29-108-3.7-0	Tyler Carmona 1-79-79.0-1
Bye			
Cincinnati	Zach Abey 2-3-53-1-0	Zach Abey 20-128-6.4-2	Tyler Carmona 2-53-26.5-1
at Tulsa	Zach Abey 3-4-90-0-0	Zach Abey 36-185-5.1-3	Malcolm Perry 2-53-26.5-0
Air Force	Zach Abey 4-11-86-2-0	Zach Abey 29-214-7.4-2	Malcolm Perry 2-45-22.5-1
at Memphis			
UCF			
Bye			
at Temple			
SMU			
at Notre Dame			
at Houston			
Bye			
† Army West Point			
Navy Leaders	Zach Abey 16-40-471-5-2	Zach Abey 146-870-6.0-9	Tyler Carmona 5-204-40.8-3
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Chris High 78-360-4.6-1	Malcolm Perry 5-98-19.6-1
		Malcolm Perry 27-346-12.8-3	Darryl Bonner 3-92-30.7-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Navy	24	58.5	42	27	74-447	3-4-85	
Memphis	-	-2.5	28	24	31-98	25-40-333	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Navy	-	64	45	23	66-374	3-5-85	
Memphis	15	-7.5	20	21	31-133	26-42-305	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Navy		Memphis
	Projected Rushing	
374 yards	Navy Memphis	141 yards
	Projected Passing	
113 yards	Navy Memphis	346 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
486 yards	Navy Memphis	487 yards
	Projected Final Score	
32 points	Navy Memphis	35 points
	Experience Rankings	
102	Navy Memphis	5
	Team Schedule Strength	
80	Navy Memphis	91

OVERALL: 5-0 vs. AAC 3-0

OVERALL: 4-1 vs. AAC 1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Navy		Memphis
#1	Rush Off	#44
#128	Pass Off	#15
#12	**Total Off**	**#11**
#26	Score Off	#14
#6	Sks Allowed	#21
#81	Rush Def	#94
#71	Pass Def	#128
#76	**Total Def**	**#123**
#78	Score Def	#111
#104	Sks By	#104
#28	Ypg Diff	#81
-1	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Navy Midshipmen | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Memphis Tigers**

Position by Position Edges

Navy		Memphis
0.84	Navy QB/WR vs. Memphis DB's	
1.41	Navy RB's vs. Memphis LB's	
2.02	Navy OL vs. Memphis DL	
	Navy DL vs. Memphis OL	0.98
	Navy LB'S vs. Memphis RB's	0.88
	Navy DB's vs. Memphis QB/WR	2.21
	Navy ST's vs. Memphis ST's	1.50
	Navy K vs. Memphis K	0.98
2.40	Navy Coaches vs. Memphis Coaches	
6.67	Navy Pts vs. Memphis Pts	6.55

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Navy

By 0.12 Points

Memphis Tigers

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	122	96			8/31	ULM	37-29	W	30	74	17	120	119	106
1-0		0-0		120				9/9	Bye			30	69	17			
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	120	121		25	9/16	UCLA	48-45	W	33	73	7	20	27	81
2-0		0-0		120				9/23	Southern Illinois	44-31	W	33	73	10			
3-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	118	118			9/30	at UCF	13-40	L	39	71	7	38	52	71
3-1	1-3	0-1	0-2	114	93			10/6	at Connecticut	70-31	W	49	82	6	96	98	118
4-1	5-0	1-1	3-0	118	116		25	10/14	Navy			37	81	9	23	97	86
	4-1		2-0		123			10/19	at Houston						47	49	68
	3-2		1-1		114			10/27	Tulane						88	101	79
	1-5		0-2		107			11/3	at Tulsa						45	129	67
								11/11	Bye								
	4-2		1-1		115			11/18	SMU						27	95	101
	1-5		1-2		92			11/25	East Carolina						109	130	120

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
ULM	37-29	-9	-9	2	16	39-319	8.2	10-25	97	1	25	49-146	3.0	21-37	279	2
Bye																
UCLA	48-45	-73	-5	0	26	37-162	4.4	23-39	398	2	31	35-170	4.9	34-56	463	1
Southern Illinois	44-31	71	1	1	24	36-176	4.9	22-36	288	0	23	37-103	2.8	30-49	290	0
at UCF	13-40	-207	-2	-3	25	24-75	3.1	27-49	321	2	27	49-350	7.1	19-31	253	0
at Connecticut	70-31	234	10	3	34	45-231	5.1	39-55	480	1	24	34-167	4.9	21-35	310	4
Navy																
at Houston																
Tulane																
at Tulsa																
Bye																
SMU																
East Carolina																
Average	42-35	3.2	-1.0	0.6	25	36-193	5.3	59.3%	317	2.9%	26	41-187	4.6	60.1%	319	3.4%
Conference	42-36	13.5	4.0	0.0	30	35-153	4.4	63.5%	401	2.9%	26	42-259	6.2	60.6%	282	6.1%
Home	43-35	-3.7	-4.3	1.0	22	37-219	5.9	55.0%	261	3.0%	26	40-140	3.5	59.9%	344	2.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
ULM	Riley Ferguson 10-25-97-0-1	Darrell Henderson 12-169-14.1-2	Anthony Miller 2-23-11.5-0
Bye			
UCLA	Riley Ferguson 23-38-398-6-1	Darrell Henderson 14-105-7.5-0	Anthony Miller 9-185-20.6-2
Southern Illinois	Riley Ferguson 22-36-288-2-0	Patrick Taylor 16-77-4.8-1	John Williams 2-74-37.0-0
at UCF	Riley Ferguson 27-49-321-1-3	Darrell Henderson 6-48-8.0-0	Tony Pollard 3-75-25.0-0
at Connecticut	Riley Ferguson 34-48-431-7-0	Doroland Dorceus 22-122-5.5-2	Anthony Miller 15-224-14.9-4
Navy			
at Houston			
Tulane			
at Tulsa			
Bye			
SMU			
East Carolina			
Memphis Leaders	Riley Ferguson 116-196-1535-16-5	Darrell Henderson 55-448-8.1-3	Anthony Miller 35-516-14.7-7
	Riley Patterson 5-8-49-1-1	Patrick Taylor 52-276-5.3-3	Joey Magnifico 14-182-13.0-3
		Doroland Dorceus 26-134-5.2-2	Phil Mayhue 14-164-11.7-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Memphis By 3.5
Las Vegas Total	75 Points
+/- Ratings	Memphis By 5.5
Game Grade	Navy By 4.1
Computer Yards	Memphis 487-486
Computer Points	Memphis 35-32
Phil Steele	Memphis by 3

Phil's Forecast:

Navy is 2-0 in this series winning by an avg of 19.5 ppg, but this is Memphis's lone home game in a 4 week span and Navy just faced rival Air Force. Last year Navy was a home dog and won 42-28 with 447 yard rush (6.0). Navy usually gets their offense in gear this time of season and after just 31 points vs a poor Tulsa defense they put up 48 vs Air Force that works vs the option every day. Memphis QB Riley Ferguson is hitting just 59%, but with a 16-5 ratio. Memphis has proven to be poor vs the option and Navy usually struggles vs quality passing QB's and Furguson fits that mold.

Memphis 42 Navy 39

New Mexico St Aggies

OVERALL: 2-4 vs. AAC — **0-2**

Aggies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	102	113			8/31	at Arizona St	31-37	L	60	94	110	33	48	90
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	103	105			9/9	at New Mexico	30-28	W	56	104	110	62	121	14
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	105	103			9/16	Troy	24-27	L	47	99	120	80	55	102
1-2	0-3	0-1	0-1	103	87			9/23	UTEP	41-14	W	49	95	116	129	129	85
2-2	1-2	0-1	0-1	104	114			9/30	at Arkansas	24-42	L	40	85	119	31	56	122
2-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	103	111			10/7	at Appalachian St	31-45	L	41	92	116	75	74	84
2-4	0-4	0-2	0-1	104	97			10/14	at GA Southern			40	94	124	127	116	99
								10/21	Bye								
	2-2		1-0		109			10/28	Arkansas St						65	79	46
	1-5		0-2		83			11/4	at Texas St						128	120	125
								11/11	Bye								
	2-3		1-1		100			11/18	at Louisiana						91	122	90
	2-3		1-1		100			11/25	Idaho						104	113	93
	1-4		0-1		98			12/2	South Alabama						122	86	53

OVERALL: 0-4 vs. SUN — **0-1**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

New Mexico St		Ga Southern
#113	Rush Off	#27
#9	Pass Off	#126
#35	**Total Off**	**#118**
#65	Score Off	#123
#86	Sks Allowed	#120
#97	Rush Def	#107
#52	Pass Def	#38
#85	**Total Def**	**#90**
#99	Score Def	#121
#47	Sks By	#104
#49	Ypg Diff	#113
-1	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Arizona St	31-37	149	8	-2	27	30-151	5.0	40-58	398	6	19	40-79	2.0	24-30	321	7
at New Mexico	30-28	70	2	2	23	26-99	3.8	34-57	401	1	21	37-176	4.8	20-38	254	1
Troy	24-27	-87	-8	0	18	17-51	3.0	32-45	331	0	26	37-183	4.9	25-41	286	1
UTEP	41-14	235	6	3	21	29-179	6.2	26-43	283	0	15	36-135	3.8	10-34	92	3
at Arkansas	24-42	-139	-11	-1	18	14-11	0.8	23-38	344	2	29	51-230	4.5	19-26	264	0
at Appalachian St	31-45	107	11	-3	28	42-176	4.2	27-50	356	4	17	38-350	9.2	11-22	75	0
at GA Southern																
Bye																
Arkansas St																
at Texas St																
Bye																
at Louisiana																
Idaho																
South Alabama																
Average	30-32	55.8	1.3	-0.2	23	26-111	4.2	62.5%	352	4.5%	21	40-192	4.8	57.1%	215	6.3%
Conference	28-36	10.0	1.5	-1.5	23	30-114	3.8	62.1%	344	4.2%	22	38-267	7.1	57.1%	181	1.6%
Away	29-38	46.8	2.5	-1.0	24	28-109	3.9	61.1%	375	6.4%	22	42-209	5.0	63.8%	229	6.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Arizona St	Tyler Rogers 40-57-398-3-2	Jason Huntley 5-84-16.8-1	Jaleel Scott 8-149-18.6-2
at New Mexico	Tyler Rogers 34-57-401-4-1	Larry Rose III 21-99-4.7-0	Izaiah Lottie 2-98-49.0-2
Troy	Tyler Rogers 32-45-331-3-0	Larry Rose III 12-69-5.8-0	Izaiah Lottie 4-93-23.3-2
UTEP	Tyler Rogers 26-43-283-2-1	Larry Rose III 17-144-8.5-2	Jaleel Scott 4-74-18.5-0
at Arkansas	Tyler Rogers 23-38-344-2-1	Larry Rose III 8-25-3.1-0	Jaleel Scott 9-174-19.3-1
at Appalachian St	Tyler Rogers 27-50-356-2-6	Jason Huntley 10-96-9.6-0	Jason Huntley 3-111-37.0-1
at GA Southern			
Bye			
Arkansas St			
at Texas St			
Bye			
at Louisiana			
Idaho			
South Alabama			
New Mexico St Leaders	Tyler Rogers 182-290-2113-16-11	Larry Rose III 91-477-5.2-3	Jaleel Scott 35-543-15.5-5
	Sy Slater 0-1-0-0-0	Jason Huntley 24-219-9.1-1	Izaiah Lottie 9-232-25.8-4
		Tyler Rogers 35-3-0.1-4	Jason Huntley 13-204-15.7-2

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

New Mexico St Aggies | **Ga Southern Eagles**

Position by Position Edges

New Mexico St		Ga Southern
1.26	New Mexico St QB/WR vs. Ga Southern DB's	
2.30	New Mexico St RB's vs. Ga Southern LB's	
1.40	New Mexico St OL vs. Ga Southern DL	
0.02	New Mexico St DL vs. Ga Southern OL	
0.04	New Mexico St LB'S vs. Ga Southern RB's	
0.28	New Mexico St DB's vs. Ga Southern QB/WR	
1.98	New Mexico St ST's vs. Ga Southern ST's	
0.66	New Mexico St K vs. Ga Southern K	
1.15	New Mexico St Coaches vs. Ga Southern Coaches	
7.11	New Mexico St Pts vs. Ga Southern Pts	1.98

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: New Mexico St By 5.13 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
New Mexico St	-	65.5	19	26	40-168	22-39-250	
Georgia Southern	-	-14	22	20	57-247	11-20-157	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
New Mexico St	-	64	26	19	29-133	20-37-253	
Georgia Southern	-	-31	56	24	59-507	4-8-85	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
New Mexico St	-	64.5	28	30	42-183	35-50-334	
Georgia Southern	-	-20	36	22	62-419	3-13-18	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
173 yards	New Mexico St	Ga Southern	263 yards
	Projected Passing		
282 yards	New Mexico St	Ga Southern	93 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
455 yards	New Mexico St	Ga Southern	356 yards
	Projected Final Score		
37 points	New Mexico St	Ga Southern	24 points
	Experience Rankings		
14	New Mexico St	Ga Southern	128
	Team Schedule Strength		
66	New Mexico St	Ga Southern	55

Ga Southern Eagles

Eagles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	95	128		12	9/2	at Auburn	7-41	L	124	126	62	7	12	7
0-1		0-0		96				9/9	New Hampshire	12-22	L	125	126	62			
0-2		0-0		93				9/16	Bye			128	125	89			
0-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	93	117			9/23	at Indiana	17-52	L	130	124	79	100	38	18
0-3		0-0		92				9/30	Bye			128	123	87			
0-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	92	108			10/4	Arkansas St	25-43	L	128	120	78	58	75	57
0-4	2-4	0-1	0-2	91	104			10/14	New Mexico St			127	116	99	40	94	124
	0-6		0-1		101			10/21	at UMass						97	108	126
	4-1		1-0		109			10/28	at Troy						71	56	107
	2-2		1-0		97			11/4	Georgia St						124	115	122
	3-2		2-0		110			11/9	at Appalachian St						72	70	73
	1-4		0-1		98			11/18	South Alabama						122	86	53
	2-3		1-1		100			11/25	at Louisiana						91	122	90
					92			12/2	at Coastal Carolina						125	123	112

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Auburn	7-41	-457	-17	2	8	47-70	1.5	4-9	8	6	25	53-351	6.6	15-26	184	3
New Hampshire	12-22	52	7	-2	21	57-233	4.1	11-22	93	5	14	32-145	4.5	13-22	129	2
Bye																
at Indiana	17-52	-92	-5	-3	15	54-242	4.5	7-16	133	3	20	47-282	6.0	11-22	185	0
Bye																
Arkansas St	25-43	112	5	1	24	63-333	5.3	10-18	160	4	19	35-65	1.9	12-26	316	2
New Mexico St																
at UMass																
at Troy																
Georgia St																
at Appalachian St																
South Alabama																
at Louisiana																
at Coastal Carolina																
Average	15-40	-96.3	-2.5	-0.5	17	55-220	4.0	49.2%	99	27.7%	20	42-211	5.0	53.1%	204	7.3%
Conference	25-43	112.0	5.0	1.0	24	63-333	5.3	55.6%	160	22.2%	19	35-65	1.9	46.2%	316	7.7%
Home	19-33	82.0	6.0	-0.5	23	60-283	4.7	52.5%	127	22.5%	17	34-105	3.1	52.1%	223	8.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Auburn	Shai Werts 4-8-8-0-1	L.A Ramsby 11-33-3.0-0	Obe Fortune 1-7-7.0-0
New Hampshire	Shai Werts 11-22-93-0-1	Shai Werts 31-124-4.0-0	Mark Michaud 3-39-13.0-0
Bye			
at Indiana	Shai Werts 6-14-129-2-0	L.A Ramsby 18-108-6.0-0	D'Ondre Glenn 3-98-32.7-1
Bye			
Arkansas St	Shai Werts 10-18-160-1-2	Shai Werts 29-112-3.9-0	Obe Fortune 3-70-23.3-1
New Mexico St			
at UMass			
at Troy			
Georgia St			
at Appalachian St			
South Alabama			
at Louisiana			
at Coastal Carolina			
Ga Southern Leaders	Shai Werts 31-62-390-3-4	Shai Werts 96-291-3.0-0	D'Ondre Glenn 4-112-28.0-1
	Kado Brown 1-2-4-0-0	L.A Ramsby 51-235-4.6-1	Obe Fortune 7-95-13.6-1
	TEAM 0-1-0-0-0	Wesley Fields 60-189-3.2-1	Mark Michaud 5-85-17.0-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	N Mexico St By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	59.5 Points
+/- Ratings	N Mexico St By 9.0
Game Grade	N Mexico St By 14.7
Computer Yards	N Mexico St 455-356
Computer Points	N Mexico St 37-24
Phil Steele	N Mexico St by 15

Phil's Forecast:

NMex St is on their 3rd straight road game, but did get some work against the option last week and did face New Mexico earlier this year and led that game 30-5 in the 3Q. New Mexico St looks like one of the best teams in the Sun Belt this year. Last week they actually led App St 31-24 mid 4Q and finished with a 532-435 yard edge on the road. NMSt was -3 in TO's and tied at 31 they were int'd and App got a 29 yd 2 play "drive" for the go ahead TD. NMSt was SOD at the App 21 and App trying to run out the clock on 3&6 with 2:12 left got a 56 yard run for the 14 point loss. They used star RB Larry Rose very little vs Arkansas to keep him fresh for Sun Belt play and he had 20 carries last week. Tyler Rogers came into the App game with a 15-5 ratio, but tossed 6 ints. GS just lost at home to Ark St last week by 18 and is 0-4.

New Mexico St 38 Georgia Southern 23

UTEP Miners

OVERALL: 0-6 vs. CUSA

0-2

Miners Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	93	139		7	9/2	at Oklahoma	7-56	L	119	116	117	2	19	12			
0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	94	101			9/9	Rice	14-31	L	126	125	117	116	103	95			
0-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	91	115			9/15	Arizona	16-63	L	127	128	107	23	92	76			
0-3	1-2	0-1	0-1	87	103			9/23	at New Mexico St	14-41	L	129	129	85	49	95	116			
0-4	2-2	0-1	0-0	86	112			9/30	at Army West Point	21-35	L	129	128	89	101	110	72			
0-5	2-2	0-1	0-1	88	113			10/7	WKU	14-15	L	130	128	76	116	72	2			
0-6	3-2	0-2	1-1	92	108			10/14	at Southern Miss			129	127	119	61	75	114			
								10/21	Bye											
	3-1		0-1		111			10/28	UTSA						67	50	42			
	3-3		1-1		103			11/4	at Middle Tennessee						102	77	72			
	3-2		2-0		105			11/11	at North Texas						54	80	16			
	3-3		1-1		110			11/18	Louisiana Tech						68	88	87			
	3-2		1-1		100			11/25	at UAB						110	93	127			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

UTEP		Southern Miss
#125	Rush Off	#48
#123	Pass Off	#41
#130	**Total Off**	**#40**
#126	Score Off	#66
#78	Sks Allowed	#58
#119	Rush Def	#37
#75	Pass Def	#59
#114	**Total Def**	**#36**
#123	Score Def	#43
#112	Sks By	#82
#130	Ypg Diff	#33
-4	**Total TO's**	**0**

UTEP Miners — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Southern Miss Golden Eagles

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Oklahoma	7-56	-509	-24	-1	11	21-73	3.5	16-27	94	1	35	38-180	4.7	32-36	496	1
Rice	14-31	-208	-10	0	12	24-26	1.1	18-33	203	4	22	49-306	6.2	10-18	131	2
Arizona	16-63	-283	-17	-1	12	14-17	1.2	18-39	201	2	29	65-326	5.0	20-23	175	1
at New Mexico St	14-41	-235	-6	-3	15	36-135	3.8	10-34	92	3	21	29-179	6.2	26-43	283	0
at Army West Point	21-35	-171	-6	1	16	37-152	4.1	9-18	110	2	22	50-353	7.1	3-7	80	0
WKU	14-15	5	-3	0	15	36-163	4.5	12-22	124	0	18	33-74	2.2	24-37	208	2
at Southern Miss																
Bye																
UTSA																
at Middle Tennessee																
at North Texas																
Louisiana Tech																
at UAB																
Average	14-40	-233.5	-11.0	-0.7	14	28-94	3.4	48.0%	137	6.9%	25	44-236	5.4	70.1%	229	3.7%
Conference	14-23	-101.5	-6.5	0.0	14	30-95	3.2	54.5%	164	7.3%	20	41-190	4.6	61.8%	170	7.3%
Away	14-44	-305.0	-12.0	-1.0	14	31-120	3.8	44.3%	99	7.6%	26	39-237	6.1	70.9%	286	1.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
at Oklahoma	Ryan Metz	10-18-56-0-0	Walter Dawn Jr.	7-56.8.0-1	Eddie Sinegal	3-20-6.7-0
Rice	Ryan Metz	18-33-203-1-0	Walter Dawn Jr.	9-24-2.7-0	Kavika Johnson	6-67-11.2-0
Arizona	Zack Greenlee	11-17-104-1-1	Kevin Dove	5-17-3.4-0	Terry Juniel	4-82-20.5-0
at New Mexico St	Ryan Metz	6-18-54-0-3	Quardraiz Wadley	19-77-4.1-0	David Lucero	2-29-14.5-0
at Army West Point	Zack Greenlee	7-13-88-1-0	Quardraiz Wadley	28-156-5.6-1	Tyler Batson	5-80-16.0-0
WKU	Zack Greenlee	12-22-124-1-0	Kevin Dove	15-69-4.6-0	Erik Brown	2-32-16.0-0
at Southern Miss						
Bye						
UTSA						
at Middle Tennessee						
at North Texas						
Louisiana Tech						
at UAB						
UTEP Leaders	Zack Greenlee	35-60-347-3-1	Quardraiz Wadley	54-271-5.0-1	Tyler Batson	13-160-12.3-1
	Ryan Metz	36-74-335-1-3	Kevin Dove	37-148-4.0-0	David Lucero	14-116-8.3-1
	Mark Torrez	11-38-104-0-2	Walter Dawn Jr.	21-67-3.2-1	Terry Juniel	8-108-13.5-0

Position by Position Edges

UTEP		Southern Miss
	UTEP QB/WR vs. Southern Miss DB's	0.84
	UTEP RB's vs. Southern Miss LB's	0.72
	UTEP OL vs. Southern Miss DL	0.52
	UTEP DL vs. Southern Miss OL	1.69
	UTEP LB'S vs. Southern Miss RB's	1.52
	UTEP DB's vs. Southern Miss QB/WR	2.66
0.08	UTEP ST's vs. Southern Miss ST's	
	UTEP K vs. Southern Miss K	0.57
0.65	UTEP Coaches vs. Southern Miss Coaches	
0.73	UTEP Pts vs. Southern Miss Pts	8.52

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Southern Miss

By 7.79 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
UTEP	-	57.5	7	10	26-145	14-28-113	
Southern Miss	-	-13	34	18	39-202	16-27-176	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UTEP	-	59	13	16	32-101	16-32-197	
Southern Miss	-	-24	34	24	36-246	23-33-277	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UTEP	-	-7	35	15	42-107	10-23-127	
Southern Miss	-	57	14	17	27-93	20-47-309	-4
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UTEP	-	-3.5	34	16	42-170	10-18-189	
Southern Miss	-	49.5	33	19	38-158	16-22-374	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
80 yards	UTEP	Southern Miss 202 yards
Projected Passing		
116 yards	UTEP	Southern Miss 271 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
196 yards	UTEP	Southern Miss 472 yards
Projected Final Score		
11 points	UTEP	Southern Miss 35 points
Experience Rankings		
59	UTEP	Southern Miss 85
Team Schedule Strength		
46	UTEP	Southern Miss 106

Southern Miss Golden Eagles

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. CUSA

1-1

Golden Eagles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	104	121			9/2	Kentucky	17-24	L	82	93	66	51	35	31			
0-1		0-0		106				9/9	Southern	45-0	W	91	85	66						
1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	109	100			9/16	at ULM	28-17	W	84	74	50	120	105	130			
2-1		0-0		110				9/23	Bye			73	72	93						
2-1	2-2	0-0	1-0	110	100			9/30	North Texas	28-43	L	71	70	92	62	88	46			
2-2	3-0	0-1	0-0	105	115			10/7	at UTSA	31-29	W	79	76	108	62	37	53			
3-2	0-6	1-1	0-2	108	92			10/14	UTEP			61	75	114	129	127	119			
	3-3		1-1		110			10/21	at Louisiana Tech						68	88	87			
	3-2		1-1		100			10/28	UAB						110	93	127			
	3-2		0-2		115			11/4	at Tennessee						59	47	10			
	1-5		1-1		91			11/11	at Rice						116	104	108			
	0-6		0-2		90			11/18	Charlotte						117	121	81			
	4-1		1-0		109			11/25	at Marshall						86	44	32			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Kentucky	17-24	110	7	-2	19	38-55	1.4	22-40	309	2	12	35-78	2.2	11-20	176	1
Southern	45-0	337	20	1	27	44-197	4.5	20-32	280	2	7	26-62	2.4	10-26	78	3
at ULM	28-17	204	8	0	23	48-284	5.9	17-32	250	3	15	37-218	5.9	11-27	112	1
Bye																
North Texas	28-43	-125	-6	2	18	29-145	5.0	19-42	270	2	24	46-174	3.8	24-41	366	1
at UTSA	31-29	-11	-9	-1	18	30-246	8.2	15-21	212	1	27	33-102	3.1	27-43	367	3
UTEP																
at Louisiana Tech																
UAB																
at Tennessee																
at Rice																
Charlotte																
at Marshall																
Average	30-23	103.0	4.0	0.0	21	38-185	4.9	55.7%	264	6.0%	17	35-127	3.6	52.9%	220	5.7%
Conference	30-36	-68.0	-7.5	0.5	18	30-196	6.6	54.0%	241	4.8%	26	40-138	3.5	60.7%	367	4.8%
Home	30-22	107.3	7.0	0.3	21	37-132	3.6	53.5%	286	5.3%	14	36-105	2.9	51.7%	207	5.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Kentucky	Kwadra Griggs	15-26-222-2-0	Ito Smith	16-37-2.3-0	Korey Robertson	7-111-15.9-2
Southern	Kwadra Griggs	15-23-209-2-0	T-Rod Daniels	10-83-8.3-1	Allenzae Staggers	5-62-12.4-1
at ULM	Kwadra Griggs	17-32-250-3-1	Ito Smith	27-219-8.1-1	Allenzae Staggers	4-75-18.8-1
Bye						
North Texas	Kwadra Griggs	19-42-270-1-0	Ito Smith	13-102-7.8-2	Allenzae Staggers	5-112-22.4-1
at UTSA	Keon Howard	15-20-212-3-0	Ito Smith	17-178-10.5-1	Quez Watkins	5-78-15.6-1
UTEP						
at Louisiana Tech						
UAB						
at Tennessee						
at Rice						
Charlotte						
at Marshall						
Southern Miss Leaders	Kwadra Griggs	66-123-951-8-1	Ito Smith	90-613-6.8-5	Korey Robertson	23-336-14.6-5
	Keon Howard	27-43-370-3-0	T-Rod Daniels	16-88-5.5-1	Allenzae Staggers	18-272-15.1-3
	Tez Parks	0-1-0-0-0	Kwadra Griggs	36-71-2.0-1	Quez Watkins	13-229-17.6-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	S Miss By 22.5
Las Vegas Total	52.5 Points
+/- Ratings	S Miss By 19.3
Game Grade	S Miss By 27.3
Computer Yards	S Miss 472-196
Computer Points	S Miss 35-11
Phil Steele	S Miss by 20

Phil's Forecast:

The visitor is actually 5-2 in their CUSA meetings, but SMiss has won the last 2 by scores of 34-13 and 34-7. LY after a 63 yd TD run UTEP led 7-3 w/5:37 1Q. SM then scored 31 unanswered holding UTEP to 140 yds (L/12 poss). SMiss is 7-2 the last 3 years at home vs CUSA foes. Last week UTEP coach Kugler resigned and Mike Price who had been out of coaching 5 years took over and they gave a spirited effort in a 1 point loss to WKU. UTEP's offense has struggled and gains -187 ypg below what their opponents usually allow (#129). SMiss had a 110 yard edge vs Kentucky and last week upset a powerful UTSA on the road. Keon Howard took over at QB and had his best game hitting 15-20 with a 3-0 ratio.

Southern Miss 34 UTEP 14

Coastal Carolina Chanticleers

OVERALL: 1-4 vs. SUN **0-2**

Chanticleers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	92	98			9/2	UMass	38-28	W	130	129	128	100	110	72			
1-0		0-0		96				9/9	Bye			127	128	128						
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	96	95			9/16	at UAB	23-30	L	125	127	100	124	94	127			
1-1		0-0		95				9/23	Western Illinois	10-52	L	125	125	115						
1-2	1-2	0-0	1-0	91	101			9/30	at ULM	43-51	T	125	125	90	91	112	112			
	1-2		0-0		97			10/7	Georgia St	21-27	L				125	114	129			
1-4	2-2	0-2	1-0	92	109			10/14	at Arkansas St			125	123	112	65	79	46			
	3-2		2-0		97			10/21	at Appalachian St						72	70	73			
	1-5		0-2		83			10/28	Texas St						128	120	125			
	2-3		0-2		111			11/4	at Arkansas						32	55	116			
	4-1		1-0		109			11/11	Troy						71	56	107			
	2-3		1-1		100			11/18	at Idaho						104	113	93			
								11/25	Bye											
	0-4		0-1		97			12/2	GA Southern						127	116	99			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
UMass	38-28	-40	-3	2	20	47-321	6.8	10-18	80	0	23	26-79	0.0	27-45	362	1
Bye																
at UAB	23-30	53	5	-2	23	49-227	4.6	9-23	100	1	18	47-169	0.0	8-15	105	2
Western Illinois	10-52	-203	-6	-4	15	35-170	4.9	11-23	137	4	21	37-225	0.0	18-20	285	1
at ULM	43-51	97	5	-3	21	38-112	2.9	18-32	329	3	16	40-243	0.0	12-20	101	1
Georgia St	21-27	2	-5	1	17	32-127	4.0	18-26	239	2	22	40-91	0.0	18-30	273	1
at Arkansas St																
at Appalachian St																
Texas St																
at Arkansas																
Troy																
at Idaho																
Bye																
GA Southern																
Average	27-38	-18.2	-0.8	-1.2	19	40-191	4.8	54.1%	177	8.2%	20	38-161	0.0	63.8%	225	4.6%
Conference	32-39	49.5	0.0	-1.0	19	35-120	3.4	62.1%	284	8.6%	19	40-167	0.0	60.0%	187	4.0%
Away	33-41	75.0	5.0	-2.5	22	44-170	3.9	49.1%	215	7.3%	17	44-206	0.0	57.1%	103	8.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
UMass	Tyler Keane	9-17-78-1-0	Osharmar Abercrombie	17-149-8.8-2	Ky'Jon Tyler	5-38-7.6-0
Bye						
at UAB	Tyler Keane	7-16-75-0-3	Osharmar Abercrombie	19-75-3.9-2	Chris Jones	1-19-19.0-0
Western Illinois	Tyler Keane	6-11-85-0-0	Marcus Outlow	4-67-16.8-0	Malcolm Williams	5-79-15.8-0
at ULM	Tyler Keane	18-31-329-4-2	Osharmar Abercrombie	13-51-3.9-0	Malcolm Williams	9-266-29.6-2
Georgia St	Tyler Keane	18-26-239-3-0	Osharmar Abercrombie	9-42-4.7-0	Omar Black	5-75-15.0-1
at Arkansas St						
at Appalachian St						
Texas St						
at Arkansas						
Troy						
at Idaho						
Bye						
GA Southern						
Coastal Carolina Leaders	Tyler Keane	58-101-806-8-5	Osharmar Abercrombie	67-335-5.0-4	Malcolm Williams	20-412-20.6-2
	Chance Thrasher	5-10-52-0-2	Marcus Outlow	33-165-5.0-1	Omar Black	11-141-12.8-1
	Dalton Demos	3-11-27-0-1	Alex James	18-133-7.4-2	Chris Jones	4-99-24.8-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
203 yards	Coastal Carolina	Arkansas St 160 yards
Projected Passing		
126 yards	Coastal Carolina	Arkansas St 324 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
329 yards	Coastal Carolina	Arkansas St 484 yards
Projected Final Score		
18 points	Coastal Carolina	Arkansas St 40 points
Experience Rankings		
104	Coastal Carolina	Arkansas St 97
Team Schedule Strength		
124	Coastal Carolina	Arkansas St 123

OVERALL: 2-2 vs. SUN **1-0**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Coastal Carolina		Arkansas St
#45	Rush Off	#116
#105	Pass Off	#10
#92	**Total Off**	**#41**
#84	Score Off	#27
#58	Sks Allowed	#47
#74	Rush Def	#115
#68	Pass Def	#62
#67	**Total Def**	**#110**
#119	Score Def	#84
#112	Sks By	#72
#87	Ypg Diff	#82
-6	**Total TO's**	**0**

Coastal Carolina Chanticleers | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Arkansas St Red Wolves**

Position by Position Edges

Coastal Carolina		Arkansas St
	Coastal Carolina QB/WR's vs. Arkansas St DB's	0.98
0.58	Coastal Carolina RB's vs. Arkansas St LB's	
0.09	Coastal Carolina OL vs. Arkansas St DL	
	Coastal Carolina DL vs. Arkansas St OL	0.78
	Coastal Carolina LB'S vs. Arkansas St RB's	1.18
	Coastal Carolina DB's vs. Arkansas St QB/WR	2.49
	Coastal Carolina ST's vs. Arkansas St ST's	1.06
	Coastal Carolina K vs. Arkansas St K	0.43
	Coastal Carolina Coaches vs. Arkansas St Coaches	2.35
0.67	Coastal Carolina Pts vs. Arkansas St Pts	9.28

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Arkansas St By 8.61 Points

Arkansas St Red Wolves

OVERALL: 2-2 vs. SUN **1-0**

Red Wolves Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	112	115			9/2	at Nebraska	36-43	L	101	49	63	55	33	42			
0-1		0-0		112				9/9	Bye			84	55	63						
0-1		0-0		112				9/16	Ark Pine Bluff	48-3	W	75	64	96						
1-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	111	113			9/23	at SMU	21-44	L	65	69	66	40	104	124			
1-2		0-0		108				9/30	Bye			61	73	68						
1-2	0-3	0-0	0-0	108	92			10/4	at GA Southern	43-25	W	58	75	57	128	120	78			
2-2		1-0		109	92			10/14	Coastal Carolina			65	79	46	125	123	112			
	2-3		1-1		100			10/19	Louisiana						91	122	90			
	2-4		0-2		104			10/28	at New Mexico St						40	94	124			
								11/4	Bye											
	1-4		0-1		98			11/11	at South Alabama						122	86	53			
	1-5		0-2		83			11/18	Texas St						128	120	125			
	3-2		3-0		101			11/25	at ULM						83	110	83			
	4-1		1-0		109			12/2	Troy						71	56	107			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Nebraska	36-43	34	7	-2	32	21-82	3.9	46-68	415	1	25	38-225	5.9	19-32	238	1
Bye																
Ark Pine Bluff	48-3	213	14	5	26	37-137	3.7	26-34	356	3	12	39-56	1.4	15-26	224	4
at SMU	21-44	-153	-11	-2	20	29-143	4.9	23-43	284	3	31	54-314	5.8	16-32	266	1
Bye																
at GA Southern	43-25	-112	-5	-1	19	35-65	1.9	12-26	316	2	24	63-333	5.3	10-18	160	4
Coastal Carolina																
Louisiana																
at New Mexico St																
Bye																
at South Alabama																
Texas St																
at ULM																
Troy																
Average	37-29	-4.5	1.3	0.0	24	31-107	3.5	62.6%	343	5.3%	23	49-232	4.8	55.6%	222	9.3%
Conference	43-25	-112.0	-5.0	-1.0	19	35-65	1.9	46.2%	316	7.7%	24	63-333	5.3	55.6%	160	22.2%
Home	48-3	213.0	14.0	5.0	26	37-137	3.7	76.5%	356	8.8%	12	39-56	1.4	57.7%	224	15.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
at Nebraska	Justice Hansen	46-68-415-3-2	Warren Wand	12-69-5.8-0	Kendrick Edwards	8-100-12.5-1
Bye						
Ark Pine Bluff	Logan Bonner	0-0-0-0-0	Warren Wand	0-0-0.0-0	Warren Wand	0-0-0.0-0
at SMU	Justice Hansen	24-31-336-5-0	Warren Wand	9-62-6.9-1	Justin McInnis	2-84-42.0-1
Bye	Justice Hansen	16-26-234-2-0	Warren Wand	13-75-5.8-1	Blake Mack	5-102-20.4-1
at GA Southern	Justice Hansen	12-26-316-4-4	Warren Wand	11-61-5.5-2	Chris Murray	5-188-37.6-2
Coastal Carolina						
Louisiana						
at New Mexico St						
Bye						
at South Alabama						
Texas St						
at ULM						
Troy						
Arkansas St Leaders	Justice Hansen	98-151-1301-14-6	Warren Wand	45-267-5.9-4	Chris Murray	18-312-17.3-3
	Logan Bonner	9-20-70-1-1	Jamal Jones	18-86-4.8-0	Blake Mack	16-218-13.6-4
	Chris Murray	0-0-0-0-0	Johnston White	19-69-3.6-0	Omar Bayless	15-201-13.4-3

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Arkansas St By 19
Las Vegas Total	63 Points
+/- Ratings	Arkansas St By 21.3
Game Grade	Arkansas St By 11.8
Computer Yards	Arkansas St 484-329
Computer Points	Arkansas St 40-18
Phil Steele	Arkansas St by 24

Phil's Forecast:

1st meeting and Ark St has had one game the last 21 days having played last Wednesday with a bye before that. Coastal is on their 3rd road game in 5 weeks. Coastal has been competitive beating UMass in the opener and only losing to UAB, ULM and Georgia St by 8, 7, 6. The Red Wolves are the toughest foe they have taken on so far. Ark St has had just one home game and played Nebraska, SMU and Georgia Southern on the road. ASt QB Justice Hansen who had a 10-2 ratio heading into last week had 4 interceptions vs Georgia Southern and they still won by 18 on the road. They do have a Thursday night game vs Louisiana on deck.

Arkansas St 41 Coastal Carolina 17

UTSA Roadrunners

OVERALL: 3-1 vs. CUSA | **0-1**

Roadrunners Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		111				9/2	Bye			117	80	57			
0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	111	115			9/9	at Baylor	17-10	W	116	88	57	17	53	45
1-0		0-0		114				9/16	Southern	51-17	W	117	101	84			
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-1	114	87			9/23	at Texas St	44-14	W	97	63	67	126	116	123
3-0		0-0		115				9/30	Bye			80	42	57			
3-0	2-2	0-0	0-1	115	105			10/7	Southern Miss	29-31	L	62	37	53	79	76	108
3-1	3-2	0-1	2-0	111	105			10/14	at North Texas			67	50	42	54	80	16
	1-5		1-1		91			10/21	Rice						116	104	108
	0-6		0-2		92			10/28	at UTEP						129	127	119
	3-2		2-1		96			11/4	at FIU						105	112	80
	3-2		1-1		100			11/11	UAB						110	93	127
	4-1		1-0		109			11/18	Marshall						86	44	32
	3-3		1-1		110			11/25	at Louisiana Tech						68	88	87

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Bye																
at Baylor	17-10	101	6	0	20	45-220	4.9	15-20	155	3	14	31-137	4.4	11-27	137	4
Southern	51-17	353	15	-1	25	39-167	4.3	24-30	335	2	10	33-84	2.5	9-26	65	5
at Texas St	44-14	371	8	0	25	45-357	7.9	17-25	212	2	17	32-37	1.2	10-27	161	1
Bye																
Southern Miss	29-31	11	9	1	27	33-102	3.1	27-43	367	3	18	30-246	8.2	15-21	212	1
at North Texas																
Rice																
at UTEP																
at FIU																
UAB																
Marshall																
at Louisiana Tech																
Average	35-18	209.0	9.5	0.0	24	41-212	5.2	70.3%	267	8.5%	15	32-126	4.0	44.6%	144	10.9%
Conference	29-31	11.0	9.0	1.0	27	33-102	3.1	62.8%	367	7.0%	18	30-246	8.2	71.4%	212	4.8%
Away	31-12	236.0	7.0	0.0	23	45-289	6.4	71.1%	184	11.1%	16	32-87	2.8	38.9%	149	9.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Bye			
at Baylor	Dalton Strum 15-20-155-2-0	Jalen Rhodes 20-103-5.2-0	Kerry Thomas 4-59-14.8-1
Southern	Dalton Strum 19-22-292-4-0	Jalen Rhodes 10-61-6.1-1	Kerry Thomas 5-75-15.0-1
at Texas St	Dalton Strum 17-25-212-0-0	Jalen Rhodes 15-174-11.6-2	Brady Jones 3-75-25.0-0
Bye			
Southern Miss	Dalton Strum 27-43-367-3-1	Tyrell Clay 9-59-6.6-0	Greg Campbell 10-108-10.8-0
at North Texas			
Rice			
at UTEP			
at FIU			
UAB			
Marshall			
at Louisiana Tech			
UTSA Leaders	Dalton Strum 78-110-1026-9-1	Jalen Rhodes 59-366-6.2-3	Kerry Thomas 15-223-14.9-2
	Bryce Rivers 5-8-43-0-2	Dalton Sturm 35-198-5.7-1	Greg Campbell 16-189-11.8-0
	Brady Jones 0-0-0-0-0	Tyrell Clay 38-167-4.4-2	Josh Stewart 13-186-14.3-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
UTSA	-	-3.5	31	19	41-176	10-19-142	
North Texas	-	52	17	22	34-152	27-38-257	-4
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UTSA	-	-7	23	31	50-232	27-41-245	
North Texas	-	56	30	20	38-267	11-22-104	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UTSA	-	-4.5	34	19	33-175	18-29-277	
North Texas	-	41	27	19	37-150	24-43-287	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UTSA	-	48.5	21	26	31-184	30-49-274	
North Texas	-	-7.5	13	24	28-105	26-46-229	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

UTSA		North Texas
	Projected Rushing	
158 yards		178 yards
	Projected Passing	
260 yards		226 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
418 yards		404 yards
	Projected Final Score	
32 points		30 points
	Experience Rankings	
16		74
	Team Schedule Strength	
128		118

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. CUSA | **2-0**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

UTSA		North Texas
#31	Rush Off	#28
#39	Pass Off	#25
#22	**Total Off**	**#9**
#38	Score Off	#22
#58	Sks Allowed	#58
#34	Rush Def	#39
#5	Pass Def	#112
#9	**Total Def**	**#79**
#20	Score Def	#107
#60	Sks By	#47
#7	Ypg Diff	#28
0	**Total TO's**	**-3**

UTSA Roadrunners | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **North Texas Mean Green**

Position by Position Edges

UTSA		North Texas
1.08	**UTSA QB/WR vs. North Texas DB's**	
0.58	**UTSA RB's vs. North Texas LB's**	
0.20	**UTSA OL vs. North Texas DL**	
	UTSA DL vs. North Texas OL	0.58
	UTSA LB'S vs. North Texas RB's	0.55
0.18	**UTSA DB's vs. North Texas QB/WR**	
	UTSA ST's vs. North Texas ST's	1.49
	UTSA K vs. North Texas K	0.37
	UTSA Coaches vs. North Texas Coaches	
2.04	**UTSA Pts vs. North Texas Pts**	2.99

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

North Texas

By 0.95 Points

North Texas Mean Green

Mean Green Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		98				9/2	Lamar	59-14	W	125	97	81			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	101	112			9/9	at SMU	32-54	L	102	98	81	31	101	127
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	100	123			9/16	at Iowa	14-31	L	85	89	58	64	24	34
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	101	96			9/23	UAB	46-43	W	81	89	89	115	92	112
2-2	2-1	1-0	0-0	100	110			9/30	at Southern Miss	43-28	W	62	88	46	71	70	92
3-2		2-0		105				10/7	Bye			61	81	52			
3-2	3-1	2-0	0-1	105	111			10/14	UTSA			54	80	16	67	50	42
	3-3		2-0		110			10/21	at Florida Atlantic						64	105	35
	2-3		0-1		96			10/28	Old Dominion						126	99	89
	3-3		1-1		110			11/4	at Louisiana Tech						68	88	87
	0-6		0-2		92			11/11	UTEP						129	127	119
	4-2		0-0		113			11/18	Army West Point						92	107	55
	1-5		1-1		91			11/25	at Rice						116	104	108

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Lamar	59-14	402	16	1	31	60-436	7.3	17-24	232	2	15	33-86	2.6	20-41	180	2
at SMU	32-54	0	2	-2	22	27-69	2.6	32-47	424	5	20	34-99	2.9	22-41	394	3
at Iowa	14-31	-130	-11	0	17	17-112	6.6	18-29	193	1	28	59-238	4.0	16-27	197	1
UAB	46-43	153	12	0	28	44-287	6.5	15-29	261	1	16	36-74	2.1	17-36	321	4
at Southern Miss	43-28	125	6	-2	24	46-174	3.8	24-41	366	1	18	29-145	5.0	19-42	270	2
Bye																
UTSA																
at Florida Atlantic																
Old Dominion																
at Louisiana Tech																
UTEP																
Army West Point																
at Rice																
Average	39-34	110.0	5.0	-0.6	24	39-216	5.6	62.4%	295	5.9%	19	38-128	3.4	50.3%	272	6.4%
Conference	45-36	139.0	9.0	-1.0	26	45-231	5.1	55.7%	314	2.9%	17	33-110	3.4	46.2%	296	7.7%
Home	53-29	277.5	14.0	0.5	30	52-362	7.0	60.4%	247	5.7%	16	35-80	2.3	48.1%	251	7.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Lamar	Mason Fine 15-21-224-3-0	Jeffery Wilson 12-176-14.7-3	Michael Lawrence 3-70-23.3-1
at SMU	Mason Fine 32-47-424-3-2	Jeffery Wilson 13-36-2.8-1	Jalen Guyton 3-109-36.3-2
at Iowa	Mason Fine 16-26-167-0-1	Jeffery Wilson 12-95-7.9-1	Turner Smiley 4-74-18.5-0
UAB	Mason Fine 15-29-261-3-0	Jeffery Wilson 26-211-8.1-1	Kelvin Smith 4-82-20.5-0
at Southern Miss	Mason Fine 24-40-366-2-1	Jeffery Wilson 30-148-4.9-3	Jalen Guyton 14-211-15.1-1
Bye			
UTSA			
at Florida Atlantic			
Old Dominion			
at Louisiana Tech			
UTEP			
Army West Point			
at Rice			
North Texas Leaders	Mason Fine 102-163-1442-11-4	Jeffery Wilson 93-666-7.2-9	Jalen Guyton 24-444-18.5-5
	Quinn Shanbour 4-5-34-1-0	Nic Smith 39-198-5.1-2	Michael Lawrence 17-254-14.9-2
	TEAM 0-2-0-0-0	Evan Johnson 17-119-7.0-0	Turner Smiley 10-221-22.1-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	UTSA By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	58.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Utsa By 2.8
Game Grade	Utsa By 2.6
Computer Yards	Utsa 418-404
Computer Points	Utsa 32-30
Phil Steele	UTSA by 4

Phil's Forecast:

UTSA is 3-1 in the series, but the home team has won 3 in a row. LY UTSA led 24-7 into the 4Q and won at home 31-17. NTexas did have a 409-318 yd edge. UTSA does have a large edge on defense (#49 vs #106). UTSA is #16 on my Exp Chart and NTexas just #74. UTSA upset Baylor and then had impressive wins, but last week as a good sized favorite was upset at home by Southern Miss. NTexas beat that same SMiss team 43-28 at home with a 540-415 yard edge and had a bye last week to get ready for this. I still feel UTSA is the stronger team and that they will grab the road win.

UTSA 34 North Texas 30

Texas A&M Aggies

Aggies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	119	118			9/3	at UCLA	44-45	L	31	21	6	17	25	85
0-1		0-0		120				9/9	Nicholls	24-14	W	36	17	6			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	100			9/16	Louisiana	45-21	W	35	17	11	78	111	44
2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	117	117			9/23	† Arkansas	50-43	W	36	15	3	34	39	122
3-1	3-1	1-0	1-1	120	117			9/30	South Carolina	24-17	W	30	17	4	53	26	113
4-1	5-0	2-0	2-0	120	149		1	10/7	Alabama	12-27	L	22	17	4	1	1	11
4-2	3-2	2-1	3-1	123	124			10/14	at Florida			30	19	5	41	30	19
								10/21	Bye								
	3-2		1-2		121			10/28	Miss St						34	33	24
	5-1		3-0		133			11/4	Auburn						17	8	27
	3-2		1-1		112			11/11	New Mexico						73	91	48
	2-3		0-2		111			11/18	at Mississippi						33	63	70
	4-2		1-1		124			11/25	at LSU						29	10	71

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at UCLA	44-45	-83	-6	3	23	63-382	6.1	9-30	89	6	29	25-63	2.5	35-59	491	3
Nicholls	24-14	55	14	2	27	47-195	4.1	24-36	198	4	13	31-74	2.4	13-25	264	2
Louisiana	45-21	171	10	3	27	40-179	4.5	21-34	301	1	17	29-93	3.2	28-44	216	2
† Arkansas	50-43	44	-1	0	20	42-285	6.8	14-27	216	1	21	45-226	5.0	13-27	231	6
South Carolina	24-17	117	6	0	20	49-237	4.8	19-27	159	1	14	26-23	0.9	17-30	256	7
Alabama	19-27	-47	0	-2	16	40-71	1.8	19-29	237	4	16	44-232	5.3	13-22	123	3
at Florida																
Bye																
Miss St																
Auburn																
New Mexico																
at Mississippi																
at LSU																
Average	34-28	42.8	3.8	1.0	22	47-225	4.8	57.9%	200	9.3%	18	33-119	3.6	57.5%	264	11.1%
Conference	31-29	38.0	1.7	-0.7	19	44-198	4.5	62.7%	204	7.2%	17	38-160	4.2	54.4%	203	20.3%
Away	47-44	-19.5	-3.5	1.5	22	53-334	6.4	40.4%	153	12.3%	25	35-145	4.1	55.8%	361	10.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at UCLA	Nick Starkel 6-13-62-0-0	Trayveon Williams 22-203-9.2-2	Christian Kirk 5-60-12.0-0
Nicholls	Kellen Mond 12-21-105-1-0	Kendall Bussey 15-97-6.5-1	Christian Kirk 6-47-7.8-1
Louisiana	Kellen Mond 21-34-301-3-1	Jacob Kibodi 4-101-25.3-1	Damion Ratley 2-86-43.0-0
† Arkansas	Kellen Mond 14-27-216-2-1	Kellen Mond 10-109-10.9-0	Christian Kirk 5-110-22.0-2
South Carolina	Kellen Mond 19-27-159-0-0	Kellen Mond 16-95-5.9-0	Jhamon Ausbon 3-43-14.3-0
Alabama	Kellen Mond 19-29-237-1-1	Trayveon Williams 15-38-2.5-0	Trayveon Williams 4-60-15.0-0
at Florida			
Bye			
Miss St			
Auburn			
New Mexico			
at Mississippi			
at LSU			
Texas A&M Leaders	Kellen Mond 88-155-1045-7-3	Trayveon Williams 81-422-5.2-5	Christian Kirk 27-316-11.7-5
	Jake Hubenak 12-15-93-0-0	Keith Ford 68-321-4.7-7	Damion Ratley 10-228-22.8-0
	Nick Starkel 6-13-62-0-0	Kellen Mond 65-266-4.1-2	Jhamon Ausbon 21-222-10.6-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2012	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Florida	24	49.5	20	21	48-142	14-17-165	
Texas A&M	-	-1	17	21	38-134	24-31-200	0

Return to Table of Contents

OVERALL: 4-2 vs. SEC 2-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Texas A&M		Florida
#23	Rush Off	#75
#89	Pass Off	#95
#56	**Total Off**	**#103**
#41	Score Off	#93
#115	Sks Allowed	#101
#28	Rush Def	#71
#108	Pass Def	#54
#63	**Total Def**	**#55**
#81	Score Def	#53
#2	Sks By	#35
#54	Ypg Diff	#90
+6	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Texas A&M Aggies — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Florida Gators**

Position by Position Edges

Texas A&M		Florida
	Texas A&M QB/WR vs. Florida DB's	0.29
1.06	Texas A&M RB's vs. Florida LB's	
0.31	Texas A&M OL vs. Florida DL	
0.92	Texas A&M DL vs. Florida OL	
0.33	Texas A&M LB'S vs. Florida RB's	
	Texas A&M DB's vs. Florida QB/WR	0.07
0.52	Texas A&M ST's vs. Florida ST's	
	Texas A&M K vs. Florida K	0.07
	Texas A&M Coaches vs. Florida Coaches	0.50
3.15	Texas A&M Pts vs. Florida Pts	0.94

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Texas A&M By 2.21 Points

Projected Box Score

Texas A&M		Florida
	Projected Rushing	
165 yards		138 yards
	Projected Passing	
194 yards		252 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
358 yards		390 yards
	Projected Final Score	
26 points		28 points
	Experience Rankings	
121		64
	Team Schedule Strength	
41		24

Florida Gators

Gators Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	128	125	17	11	9/2	† Michigan	17-33	L	25	14	3	41	22	37
0-1		0-0		126		22		9/9	Bye			35	18	3			
0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	126	123	24	23	9/16	Tennessee	26-20	W	63	21	4	38	43	1
1-1	3-0	1-0	1-0	126	121	20		9/23	at Kentucky	28-27	W	66	26	6	70	33	30
2-1	3-1	2-0	0-1	126	120	21		9/30	Vanderbilt	38-24	W	56	29	9	84	30	115
3-1	3-2	3-0	0-1	127	121	21		10/7	LSU	16-17	L	48	25	8	25	8	20
3-2	4-2	3-1	2-1	124	123			10/14	Texas A&M			41	30	19	30	19	5
								10/21	Bye								
	6-0		3-0		139			10/28	† Georgia						18	4	22
	1-4		0-3		106			11/4	at Missouri						22	83	36
	4-2		2-2		121			11/11	at South Carolina						62	25	78
	3-2		1-1		100			11/18	UAB						110	93	127
	1-3		1-2		131			11/25	Florida St						58	9	29

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Michigan	17-33	-241	-10	-1	9	27-11	0.4	14-26	181	6	19	49-215	4.4	12-26	218	5
Bye																
Tennessee	26-20	-62	-9	0	14	29-168	5.8	18-28	212	2	23	33-183	5.5	21-39	259	1
at Kentucky	28-27	55	-1	-1	20	36-186	5.2	17-27	209	1	21	32-120	3.8	18-27	220	4
Vanderbilt	38-24	157	6	0	23	51-218	4.3	17-26	249	1	17	20-46	2.3	18-40	264	1
LSU	16-17	-39	-2	0	16	38-194	5.1	10-16	108	5	18	48-216	4.5	9-16	125	2
Texas A&M																
Bye																
† Georgia																
at Missouri																
at South Carolina																
UAB																
Florida St																
Average	25-24	-26.0	-3.2	-0.4	16	36-155	4.3	61.8%	192	12.2%	20	36-156	4.3	52.7%	217	8.8%
Conference	27-22	27.8	-1.5	-0.3	18	39-192	5.0	63.9%	195	9.3%	20	33-141	4.2	54.1%	217	6.6%
Home	23-21	-15.3	-4.0	-0.3	17	34-183	5.3	63.4%	176	11.3%	21	38-173	4.6	58.5%	201	8.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Michigan	Malik Zaire 9-17-106-0-0	Mark Thompson 5-13-2.6-0	Josh Hammond 3-71-23.7-0
Bye			
Tennessee	Feleipe Franks 18-28-212-2-1	Malik Davis 4-94-23.5-0	Tyrie Cleveland 5-93-18.6-1
at Kentucky	Feleipe Franks 7-12-85-1-0	Malik Davis 21-93-4.4-0	Tyrie Cleveland 4-110-27.5-1
Vanderbilt	Feleipe Franks 10-14-185-0-0	Malik Davis 17-124-7.3-2	Tyrie Cleveland 2-67-33.5-0
LSU	Feleipe Franks 10-16-108-0-0	Malik Davis 14-90-6.4-0	Josh Hammond 3-29-9.7-0
Texas A&M			
Bye			
† Georgia			
at Missouri			
at South Carolina			
UAB			
Florida St			
Florida Leaders	Feleipe Franks 50-79-665-3-1	Malik Davis 57-409-7.2-2	Tyrie Cleveland 15-326-21.7-2
	Luke Del Rio 16-25-138-1-1	Lamical Perine 50-218-4.4-5	Josh Hammond 9-122-13.6-0
	Malik Zaire 9-17-106-0-0	Kadarius Toney 12-118-9.8-1	Brandon Powell 11-112-10.2-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Florida By 3
Las Vegas Total	52.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Florida By 5.5
Game Grade	Florida By 1.4
Computer Yards	Florida 390-358
Computer Points	Florida 28-26
Phil Steele	Florida by 6

Phil's Forecast:

These two last met in 2012 which was A&M's first ever SEC game (UF won 20-17 in College Station). Only once has A&M faced an SEC team the week after Alabama and that week they lost at Ole Miss 23-3. Texas A&M has not fared well on the SEC road as they are 3-11 versus the Vegas number. Florida was a missed xp away from being tied with LSU in the 4Q last week and McElwain even with that loss is 17-5 in one possession games. I liked the Aggies to keep it close with Bama last week, but they exerted a lot of effort and now must travel. I will take the Gators to rebound in "The Swamp.

Florida 30 Texas A&M 24

South Carolina Gamecocks

Gamecocks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	127			9/2	† NC State	35-28	W	22	32	126	26	20	36
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	118	117			9/9	at Missouri	31-13	W	32	26	126	12	64	77
2-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	123	116			9/16	Kentucky	13-23	L	37	23	65	67	32	25
2-1	2-1	1-1	1-0	118	112			9/23	Louisiana Tech	17-16	W	52	23	119	79	101	65
3-1	3-1	1-1	1-0	117	120			9/30	at Texas A&M	17-24	L	53	26	113	30	17	4
3-2	2-2	1-2	0-1	117	115			10/7	Arkansas	48-22	W	60	28	120	24	54	126
4-2	3-2	2-2	0-2	121	115			10/14	at Tennessee			62	25	78	59	47	10
								10/21	Bye								
	3-3		0-3		116			10/28	Vanderbilt						95	39	113
	6-0		3-0		139			11/4	at Georgia						18	4	22
	3-2		3-1		124			11/11	Florida						41	30	19
								11/18	Wofford								
	6-0		4-0		141			11/25	Clemson						10	3	111

OVERALL: 4-2 vs. SEC 2-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

South Carolina		Tennessee
#122	Rush Off	#93
#56	Pass Off	#92
#107	**Total Off**	**#110**
#85	Score Off	#98
#108	Sks Allowed	#16
#57	Rush Def	#124
#97	Pass Def	#3
#75	**Total Def**	**#62**
#38	Score Def	#59
#72	Sks By	#47
#97	Ypg Diff	#95
+7	**Total TO's**	**-4**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† NC State	35-28	-258	-17	1	12	21-31	1.5	17-29	215	2	29	35-89	2.5	45-64	415	4
at Missouri	31-13	-64	-1	3	20	40-172	4.3	18-28	187	1	21	37-178	4.8	14-32	245	1
Kentucky	13-23	5	-6	0	14	20-54	2.7	24-37	304	2	20	47-184	3.9	16-26	169	1
Louisiana Tech	17-16	77	6	-1	23	32-143	4.5	22-35	295	3	17	28-80	2.9	23-33	281	1
at Texas A&M	17-24	-117	-6	0	14	26-23	0.9	17-30	256	7	20	49-237	4.8	19-27	159	1
Arkansas	48-22	28	0	4	19	36-159	4.4	16-31	199	1	19	32-106	3.3	20-37	224	2
at Tennessee																
Bye																
Vanderbilt																
at Georgia																
Florida																
Wofford																
Clemson																
Average	27-21	-54.8	-4.0	1.2	17	29-97	3.3	60.0%	243	8.4%	21	38-146	3.8	62.6%	249	4.6%
Conference	27-21	-37.0	-3.3	1.8	17	31-102	3.3	59.5%	237	8.7%	20	41-176	4.3	56.6%	199	4.1%
Away	28-22	-146.3	-8.0	1.3	15	29-75	2.6	59.8%	219	11.5%	23	40-168	4.2	63.4%	273	4.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
† NC State	Jake Bentley	17-29-215-3-1	Rico Dowdle	12-27-2.3-1	Deebo Samuel	5-83-16.6-2
at Missouri	Jake Bentley	18-28-187-1-0	Ty'Son Williams	14-78-5.6-0	Hayden Hurst	3-69-23.0-1
Kentucky	Jake Bentley	24-36-304-2-2	Rico Dowdle	8-23-2.9-0	Deebo Samuel	5-122-24.4-1
Louisiana Tech	Jake Bentley	22-34-295-1-1	Ty'Son Williams	13-95-7.3-1	Bryan Edwards	6-122-20.3-0
at Texas A&M	Jake Bentley	17-30-256-2-0	Ty'Son Williams	14-73-5.2-0	Shi Smith	3-86-28.7-1
Arkansas	Jake Bentley	16-31-199-3-0	Rico Dowdle	11-61-5.5-0	Hayden Hurst	2-76-38.0-1
at Tennessee						
Bye						
Vanderbilt						
at Georgia						
Florida						
Wofford						
Clemson						
South Carolina Leaders	Jake Bentley	114-188-1456-12-4	Ty'Son Williams	49-281-5.7-1	Bryan Edwards	27-357-13.2-1
	Team	0-2-0-0-0	Rico Dowdle	56-187-3.3-1	Hayden Hurst	19-297-15.6-2
			AJ Turner	20-60-3.0-0	Deebo Samuel	15-250-16.7-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Tennessee	18	-14	21	16	37-136	12-27-161	
South Carolina	-	50.5	24	19	49-158	15-21-167	3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Tennessee	-	-17	27	19	41-153	20-34-255	
South Carolina	-	58.5	24	23	40-152	20-39-233	2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Tennessee	-	56	45	35	55-344	23-40-301	
South Carolina	-	-6.5	42	26	39-248	21-34-377	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Tennessee	-	54.5	23	18	41-146	19-36-179	
South Carolina	11	-7.5	21	17	42-218	8-22-166	-2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Tennessee	-	54.5	35	23	27-91	28-44-381	
South Carolina	17	-14	38	25	46-147	23-33-363	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
140 yards	South Carolina	Tennessee	144 yards
Projected Passing		
166 yards	South Carolina	Tennessee	206 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
306 yards	South Carolina	Tennessee	350 yards
Projected Final Score		
20 points	South Carolina	Tennessee	17 points
Experience Rankings		
26	South Carolina	Tennessee	48
Team Schedule Strength		
26	South Carolina	Tennessee	48

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Position by Position Edges

South Carolina		Tennessee
0.11	South Carolina QB/WR vs. Tennessee DB's	
	South Carolina RB's vs. Tennessee LB's	0.60
0.24	South Carolina OL vs. Tennessee DL	
	South Carolina DL vs. Tennessee OL	0.33
0.63	South Carolina LB'S vs. Tennessee RB's	
0.42	South Carolina DB's vs. Tennessee QB/WR	
	South Carolina ST's vs. Tennessee ST's	0.09
	South Carolina K vs. Tennessee K	0.94
	South Carolina Coaches vs. Tennessee Coaches	0.05
1.41	South Carolina Pts vs. Tennessee Pts	2.01

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Tennessee By 0.61 Points

Tennessee Volunteers

Volunteers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	122	123	25		9/2	† Georgia Tech	42-41	W	45	23	5	57	56	105
1-0		0-0		122		25		9/9	Indiana St	42-7	W	39	39	5			
2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	123	126	23	24	9/16	at Florida	20-26	L	38	43	1	63	21	4
2-1	0-4	0-1	0-0	123	101			9/23	UMass	17-13	W	38	44	2	104	105	126
3-1	4-0	0-1	1-0	119	131		7	9/30	Georgia	0-41	L	37	43	3	16	4	41
3-2		0-2		115				10/7	Bye			52	50	5			
3-2	4-2	0-2	2-2	115	121			10/14	South Carolina			59	47	10	62	25	78
	6-0		3-0		146			10/21	at Alabama						1	1	23
	5-1		2-1		117			10/28	at Kentucky						77	37	11
	3-2		1-1		108			11/4	Southern Miss						61	75	114
	1-4		0-3		106			11/11	at Missouri						22	83	36
	4-2		1-1		124			11/18	LSU						29	10	71
	3-3		0-3		116			11/25	Vanderbilt						95	39	113

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. SEC 0-2

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Georgia Tech	42-41	-286	-15	2	18	22-148	6.7	20-37	221	0	33	86-535	6.2	5-10	120	0
Indiana St	42-7	180	11	-2	24	37-160	4.3	17-30	235	1	13	38-122	3.2	9-19	93	1
at Florida	20-26	62	9	0	23	33-183	5.5	21-39	259	1	14	29-168	5.8	18-28	212	2
UMass	17-13	38	4	-1	18	39-135	3.5	19-32	184	0	14	37-144	3.9	13-22	137	7
Georgia	0-41	-236	-13	-3	7	29-62	2.1	11-23	80	3	20	55-294	5.3	7-17	84	2
Bye																
South Carolina																
at Alabama																
at Kentucky																
Southern Miss																
at Missouri																
LSU																
Vanderbilt																
Average	24-26	-48.4	-0.8	-0.8	18	32-138	4.3	54.7%	196	3.1%	19	49-253	5.2	54.2%	129	12.5%
Conference	10-34	-87.0	-2.0	-1.5	15	31-123	4.0	51.6%	170	6.5%	17	42-231	5.5	55.6%	148	8.9%
Home	20-20	-6.0	0.7	-2.0	16	35-119	3.4	55.3%	166	4.7%	16	43-187	4.3	50.0%	105	17.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
† Georgia Tech	Quinten Dormady	20-37-221-2-0	John Kelly	19-128-6.7-4	Marquez Callaway	4-115-28.8-2
Indiana St	Quinten Dormady	13-18-194-2-1	John Kelly	18-80-4.4-0	John Kelly	5-60-12.0-0
at Florida	Quinten Dormady	21-39-259-1-3	John Kelly	19-141-7.4-1	John Kelly	6-96-16.0-0
UMass	Quinten Dormady	17-27-187-1-0	John Kelly	25-101-4.0-1	Brandon Johnson	7-123-17.6-0
Georgia	Quinten Dormady	5-16-64-0-2	John Kelly	16-44-2.8-0	John Kelly	4-47-11.8-0
Bye						
South Carolina						
at Alabama						
at Kentucky						
Southern Miss						
at Missouri						
LSU						
Vanderbilt						
Tennessee Leaders	Quinten Dormady	76-137-925-6-6	John Kelly	97-494-5.1-6	John Kelly	22-229-10.4-0
	Jarrett Guarantano	12-24-54-1-0	Carlin Fils-Aime	11-74-6.7-2	Brandon Johnson	18-205-11.4-1
			Ty Chandler	19-71-3.7-0	Marquez Callaway	8-198-24.8-3

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Tennessee By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	48.5 Points
+/- Ratings	S Carolina By 1.8
Game Grade	Tennessee By 0.8
Computer Yards	Tennessee 350-306
Computer Points	S Carolina 20-17
Phil Steele	Tennessee by 2

Phil's Forecast:

HC Muschamp is 5-0 vs the Vols with 3 outright upsets going back to his days at Florida. SC is 6-2 ATS in the series and the last 5 meetings have been decided by a FG or less. The home team is 8-2 and Butch Jones is 5-4 off a bye. South Carolina has the clear defensive edge and has played better overall this year. South Carolina has faced the tougher schedule (#26 vs #48). My computer shows the points at South Carolina by 3, but the yards say Tennessee with a 45 yard edge and they have the situational edge. Tennessee is fresh off a bye and South Carolina is playing a 7th straight week and off a big home win and traveling.

Tennessee 20 South Carolina 18

Auburn Tigers

OVERALL: 5-1 vs. SEC 3-0

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	128	95	12		9/2	GA Southern	41-7	W	7	12	7	124	126	62
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	129	141	13	3	9/9	at Clemson	6-14	L	6	7	7	14	4	83
1-1		0-0		130		15		9/16	Mercer	24-10	W	18	8	9			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	126	108	15		9/23	at Missouri	51-14	W	24	9	23	22	78	46
3-1	3-1	1-0	1-1	130	125	13	24	9/30	Miss St	49-10	W	21	7	13	22	21	58
4-1	2-2	2-0	0-1	134	110	12		10/7	Mississippi	44-23	W	19	5	28	36	57	70
5-1	4-2	3-0	1-1	133	124	10		10/14	at LSU			17	8	27	29	10	71
	2-3		0-2		111			10/21	at Arkansas						32	55	116
								10/28	Bye								
	4-2		2-1		123			11/4	at Texas A&M						30	19	5
	6-0		3-0		139			11/11	Georgia						18	4	22
	3-2		3-0		101			11/18	ULM						83	110	83
	6-0		3-0		146			11/25	Alabama						1	1	23

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
GA Southern	41-7	457	17	-2	25	53-351	6.6	15-26	184	3	8	47-70	1.5	4-9	8	6
at Clemson	6-14	-164	-5	2	13	42-38	0.9	13-24	79	11	18	36-96	2.7	20-31	185	4
Mercer	24-10	264	14	-5	26	43-146	3.4	32-37	364	1	12	35-100	2.9	20-32	146	0
at Missouri	51-14	142	1	4	22	53-263	5.0	16-21	219	1	21	31-124	4.0	23-39	216	2
Miss St	49-10	160	-4	0	14	39-244	6.3	14-17	267	2	18	47-194	4.1	13-37	157	2
Mississippi	44-23	132	2	0	25	51-326	6.4	14-21	235	1	23	30-83	2.8	34-51	346	1
at LSU																
at Arkansas																
Bye																
at Texas A&M																
Georgia																
ULM																
Alabama																
Average	36-13	165.2	4.2	-0.2	21	47-228	4.9	71.2%	225	13.0%	17	38-111	3.0	57.3%	176	7.5%
Conference	48-16	144.7	-0.3	1.3	20	48-278	5.8	74.6%	240	6.8%	21	36-134	3.7	55.1%	240	3.9%
Away	29-14	-11.0	-2.0	3.0	18	48-151	3.2	64.4%	149	26.7%	20	34-110	3.3	61.4%	201	8.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
GA Southern	Jarrett Stidham 14-24-185-2-1	Kerryon Johnson 16-136-8.5-1	Will Hastings 4-68-17.0-1
at Clemson	Jarrett Stidham 13-24-79-0-0	Kamryn Pettway 22-74-3.4-0	Ryan Davis 8-32-4.0-0
Mercer	Jarrett Stidham 32-37-364-0-1	Kamryn Pettway 34-128-3.8-3	Will Hastings 3-71-23.7-0
at Missouri	Jarrett Stidham 13-17-218-1-0	Kam Martin 9-74-8.2-0	Nate Craig-Myers 2-61-30.5-1
Miss St	Jarrett Stidham 13-16-264-2-0	Kerryon Johnson 23-116-5.0-3	Eli Stove 2-75-37.5-0
Mississippi	Jarrett Stidham 14-21-235-2-0	Kerryon Johnson 28-204-7.3-3	Ryan Davis 2-75-37.5-1
at LSU			
at Arkansas			
Bye			
at Texas A&M			
Georgia			
ULM			
Alabama			
Auburn Leaders	Jarrett Stidham 99-139-1345-7-2	Kerryon Johnson 85-504-5.9-12	Will Hastings 13-270-20.8-2
	Malik Willis 4-5-4-0-0	Kam Martin 32-260-8.1-1	Ryan Davis 31-251-8.1-3
	Devin Adams 1-2--1-0-0	Kamryn Pettway 61-208-3.4-3	Kyle Davis 7-210-30.0-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Auburn	-	44.5	18	18	49-154	19-26-234	
LSU	18	-3.5	13	14	32-220	15-27-118	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	18	48.5	21	16	37-160	11-19-100	
LSU	13	-6.5	45	20	48-411	12-17-74	2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	5	-7.5	41	25	49-298	17-25-268	
LSU	15	58	7	13	36-138	8-24-142	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	-	54.5	21	21	52-213	17-33-224	
LSU	6	-17	35	16	44-228	14-22-229	1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	-	48.5	10	9	30-86	13-22-97	
LSU	2	-21	12	15	44-182	15-27-169	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Auburn		LSU
	Projected Rushing	
161 yards	Auburn	LSU 158 yards
	Projected Passing	
170 yards	Auburn	LSU 182 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
331 yards	Auburn	LSU 340 yards
	Projected Final Score	
23 points	Auburn	LSU 14 points
	Experience Rankings	
6	Auburn	LSU 95
	Team Schedule Strength	
58	Auburn	LSU 47

OVERALL: 4-2 vs. SEC 1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Auburn		LSU
#22	Rush Off	#41
#70	Pass Off	#86
#39	**Total Off**	**#77**
#34	Score Off	#90
#123	Sks Allowed	#37
#21	Rush Def	#51
#22	Pass Def	#18
#13	**Total Def**	**#19**
#6	Score Def	#26
#21	Sks By	#6
#17	Ypg Diff	#39
-1	**Total TO's**	**-1**

Auburn Tigers | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **LSU Tigers**

Position by Position Edges

Auburn		LSU
	Auburn QB/WR vs. LSU DB's	0.29
	Auburn RB's vs. LSU LB's	0.18
	Auburn OL vs. LSU DL	0.03
0.42	Auburn DL vs. LSU OL	
0.77	Auburn LB'S vs. LSU RB's	
0.28	Auburn DB's vs. LSU QB/WR	
0.67	Auburn ST's vs. LSU ST's	
2.04	Auburn K vs. LSU K	
1.10	Auburn Coaches vs. LSU Coaches	
5.28	Auburn Pts vs. LSU Pts	0.50

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Auburn

By 4.78 Points

LSU Tigers

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	118	13		9/2	† BYU	27-0	W	18	11	9	73	33	15
1-0		0-0		132		12		9/9	Chattanooga	45-10	W	19	5	9			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	132	125	12		9/16	at Miss St	7-37	L	21	3	18	27	28	72
2-1	2-1	0-1	0-0	127	113	25		9/23	Syracuse	35-26	W	27	4	14	63	52	36
3-1	3-1	0-1	1-0	126	104	25		9/30	Troy	21-24	L	29	5	37	69	55	105
3-2	3-1	0-1	3-0	121	127		21	10/7	at Florida	17-16	W	25	8	20	48	25	8
4-2	5-1	1-1	3-0	124	133		10	10/14	Auburn			29	10	71	17	8	27
	2-3		0-2		111			10/21	at Mississippi						33	63	70
								10/28	Bye								
	6-0		3-0		146			11/4	at Alabama						1	1	23
	2-3		0-2		111			11/11	Arkansas						32	55	116
	3-2		0-2		115			11/18	at Tennessee						59	47	10
	4-2		2-1		123			11/25	Texas A&M						30	19	5

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† BYU	27-0	382	20	1	26	57-296	5.2	15-18	183	0	6	14--5	-0.4	12-24	102	3
Chattanooga	45-10	212	10	2	22	46-222	4.8	9-18	232	2	12	27-68	2.5	15-32	174	5
at Miss St	7-37	-195	-12	0	13	29-133	4.6	13-29	137	2	25	48-285	5.9	15-23	180	1
Syracuse	35-26	30	-6	-2	18	38-151	4.0	14-23	263	2	24	27-76	2.8	34-55	308	3
Troy	21-24	65	5	-2	21	29-162	5.6	21-32	266	0	16	42-206	4.9	16-28	157	3
at Florida	17-16	39	2	0	18	48-216	4.5	9-16	125	2	16	38-194	5.1	10-16	108	5
Auburn																
at Mississippi																
Bye																
at Alabama																
Arkansas																
at Tennessee																
Texas A&M																
Average	25-19	88.8	3.2	-0.2	20	41-197	4.8	59.6%	201	5.9%	17	33-137	4.2	57.3%	172	11.2%
Conference	12-27	-78.0	-5.0	0.0	16	39-175	4.5	48.9%	131	8.9%	21	43-240	5.6	64.1%	144	15.4%
Home	34-20	102.3	3.0	-0.7	20	38-178	4.7	60.3%	254	5.5%	17	32-117	3.6	56.5%	213	9.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† BYU	Danny Etling 14-17-173-0-0	Derrius Guice 27-120-4.4-2	DJ Chark 4-77-19.3-0
Chattanooga	Danny Etling 8-14-227-1-0	Derrius Guice 15-102-6.8-2	DJ Chark 3-103-34.3-0
at Miss St	Danny Etling 13-29-137-0-0	Derrius Guice 15-76-5.1-0	Darrel Williams 2-37-18.5-0
Syracuse	Danny Etling 10-17-188-2-0	Darrel Williams 16-92-5.8-1	Drake Davis 2-98-49.0-1
Troy	Danny Etling 17-25-198-2-1	Darrel Williams 17-69-4.1-0	DJ Chark 4-105-26.3-0
at Florida	Danny Etling 9-16-125-1-0	Russell Gage 6-52-8.7-1	DJ Chark 1-47-47.0-0
Auburn			
at Mississippi			
Bye			
at Alabama			
Arkansas			
at Tennessee			
Texas A&M			
LSU Leaders	Danny Etling 71-118-1048-6-1	Derrius Guice 82-362-4.4-5	DJ Chark 17-385-22.6-0
	Myles Brennan 10-18-160-1-2	Darrel Williams 73-355-4.9-5	Russell Gage 10-140-14.0-1
		Danny Etling 28-103-3.7-0	Drake Davis 3-134-44.7-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Auburn By 7
Las Vegas Total	44.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Auburn By 3.8
Game Grade	Auburn By 5.4
Computer Yards	Lsu 340-331
Computer Points	Auburn 23-14
Phil Steele	Auburn by 10

Phil's Forecast:

LSU has won the last 8 at home vs Auburn and LY had a TD pass on the final play overturned by replay and Les Miles was fired. LTH LSU led 24-0 at HT dominating w/a 323-65 yd edge. I feel Auburn is a legitimate national title contender They let me down last week as they led 35-3 at the half and were dominating, but settled for some FG's in the 2H and had their backups in on defense and allowed three 2nd half TD's and only won by 21. The matchup of this game is a banged up LSU offensive line that is playing 2 or 3 true frosh vs one of the best defensive lines in the country in Auburn. LSU is allowing 240 rush ypg and 5.6 ypc and that plays into the hands of Auburn. Auburn has a large edge at K with Daniel Carlson (#27 vs #71 ST's) and the more balanced offense (#17 vs #29). In SEC games Auburn is gaining 138 ypg more than opp's usually allow and holding foes to 86 yds under their average while LSU is -43 and +1 in those two categories.

Auburn 24 LSU 14

Michigan St Spartans

Spartans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	112	106			9/2	Bowling Green	35-10	W	67	60	118	99	118	65
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	115	119			9/9	Western Michigan	28-14	W	58	35	118	108	72	85
2-0		0-0		118				9/16	Bye			41	26	126			
2-0	2-1	0-0	1-1	118	133			9/23	Notre Dame	18-38	L	41	16	127	7	22	70
2-1	3-1	0-0	0-1	117	124			9/30	Iowa	17-10	W	36	18	111	59	33	18
3-1	4-0	1-0	1-0	120	131		7	10/7	at Michigan	14-10	W	39	21	111	45	2	13
4-1	3-2	2-0	0-2	124	118	21		10/14	at Minnesota			39	18	121	99	42	25
	3-2		0-2		118			10/21	Indiana						87	38	37
	2-3		0-2		123			10/28	at Northwestern						52	29	74
	6-0		3-0		141			11/4	Penn St						16	7	2
	5-1		3-0		140			11/11	at Ohio St						3	5	47
	3-2		1-1		112			11/18	Maryland						57	58	66
	1-4		0-2		104			11/25	at Rutgers						98	67	49

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Bowling Green	35-10	253	16	-2	25	46-215	4.7	22-36	250	1	9	24-67	2.8	10-31	145	1
Western Michigan	28-14	262	10	-1	21	49-296	6.0	13-21	161	2	11	36-116	3.2	12-27	79	4
Bye																
Notre Dame	18-38	141	5	-3	26	32-151	4.7	32-53	345	2	21	40-182	4.6	14-20	173	1
Iowa	17-10	69	8	2	19	40-88	2.2	18-28	212	2	11	25-19	0.8	17-32	212	3
at Michigan	14-10	-48	-4	5	13	40-158	4.0	11-22	94	0	17	39-102	2.6	16-35	198	4
at Minnesota																
Indiana																
at Northwestern																
Penn St																
at Ohio St																
Maryland																
at Rutgers																
Average	22-16	135.4	7.0	0.2	21	41-182	4.4	60.0%	212	4.4%	14	33-97	3.0	47.6%	161	9.0%
Conference	16-10	10.5	2.0	3.5	16	40-123	3.1	58.0%	153	4.0%	14	32-61	1.9	49.3%	205	10.4%
Away	14-10	-48.0	-4.0	5.0	13	40-158	4.0	50.0%	94	0.0%	17	39-102	2.6	45.7%	198	11.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Bowling Green	Brian Lewerke	22-33-250-3-0	Brian Lewerke	8-69-8.6-0	Darrell Stewart	6-85-14.2-0
Western Michigan	Brian Lewerke	13-21-161-1-1	LJ Scott	18-86-4.8-1	Felton Davis	4-69-17.3-0
Bye						
Notre Dame	Brian Lewerke	31-51-340-2-1	LJ Scott	11-61-5.5-0	Hunter Rison	4-73-18.3-0
Iowa	Brian Lewerke	18-28-212-2-0	Brian Lewerke	12-42-3.5-0	Felton Davis	9-114-12.7-2
at Michigan	Brian Lewerke	11-22-94-1-0	Brian Lewerke	15-61-4.1-1	Darrell Stewart	3-42-14.0-0
at Minnesota						
Indiana						
at Northwestern						
Penn St						
at Ohio St						
Maryland						
at Rutgers						
Michigan St Leaders	Brian Lewerke	95-155-1057-9-2	Brian Lewerke	53-309-5.8-3	Felton Davis	22-265-12.0-4
	Trishton Jackson	1-1-5-0-0	LJ Scott	58-214-3.7-1	Darrell Stewart	20-212-10.6-1
	Team	0-1-0-0-0	Madre London	38-155-4.1-1	Matt Sokol	11-121.1-11.0-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2013	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Michigan St	11	-17	14	15	31-181	10-20-143	
Minnesota	-	42.5	3	17	50-124	9-25-125	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Michigan St	-	-8.5	26	21	44-278	13-29-143	
Minnesota	-	39.5	10	7	19-4	13-30-92	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Michigan St	Minnesota
Projected Rushing		
141 yards	Michigan St	Minnesota 108 yards
Projected Passing		
187 yards	Michigan St	Minnesota 152 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
328 yards	Michigan St	Minnesota 260 yards
Projected Final Score		
17 points	Michigan St	Minnesota 15 points
Experience Rankings		
129	Michigan St	Minnesota 116
Team Schedule Strength		
10	Michigan St	Minnesota 69

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-1	3-2
vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
2-0	0-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Michigan St		Minnesota
#53	Rush Off	#47
#80	Pass Off	#108
#78	**Total Off**	**#97**
#106	Score Off	#75
#24	Sks Allowed	#2
#12	Rush Def	#25
#13	Pass Def	#36
#4	**Total Def**	**#21**
#13	Score Def	#16
#35	Sks By	#82
#21	Ypg Diff	#53
+1	**Total TO's**	**+4**

Michigan St Spartans | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Minnesota Golden Gophers**

Position by Position Edges

Michigan St		Minnesota
0.58	Michigan St QB/WR vs. Minnesota DB's	
	Michigan St RB's vs. Minnesota LB's	0.19
0.30	Michigan St OL vs. Minnesota DL	
0.39	Michigan St DL vs. Minnesota OL	
1.50	Michigan St LB'S vs. Minnesota RB's	
1.33	Michigan St DB's vs. Minnesota QB/WR	
	Michigan St ST's vs. Minnesota ST's	2.60
	Michigan St K vs. Minnesota K	1.09
2.05	Michigan St Coaches vs. Minnesota Coaches	
6.14	Michigan St Pts vs. Minnesota Pts	3.88

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Michigan St

By 2.27 Points

Minnesota Golden Gophers

Golden Gophers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	123	99			8/31	Buffalo	17-7	W	85	57	4	123	110	125
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	120	108			9/9	at Oregon St	48-14	W	86	46	4	66	95	112
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	124	103			9/16	Middle Tennessee	34-3	W	82	38	10	101	78	41
3-0		0-0		125				9/23	Bye			80	36	5			
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	125	111			9/30	Maryland	24-31	L	74	32	6	43	49	50
3-1	2-2	0-1	0-1	120	119			10/7	at Purdue	17-31	L	87	39	7	84	59	106
3-2	4-1	0-2	2-0	118	124		21	10/14	Michigan St			99	42	25	39	18	121
	2-3		0-2		103			10/21	Illinois						113	84	54
	4-2		1-2		122			10/28	at Iowa						76	34	21
	4-1		1-1		127			11/4	at Michigan						42	2	12
	3-3		2-1		116			11/11	Nebraska						70	48	39
	2-3		0-2		123			11/18	at Northwestern						52	29	74
	5-0		2-0		136			11/25	Wisconsin						21	12	65

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Buffalo	17-7	146	8	0	21	51-169	3.3	19-32	239	0	13	22-51	2.3	22-42	211	1
at Oregon St	48-14	186	7	2	21	58-253	4.4	7-8	158	0	14	26-80	3.1	17-29	145	3
Middle Tennessee	34-3	113	7	2	18	47-221	4.7	11-18	122	1	11	15-46	3.1	25-42	184	1
Bye																
Maryland	24-31	-107	-5	-2	18	31-80	2.6	13-26	229	0	23	47-262	5.6	18-28	154	0
at Purdue	17-31	-111	-6	2	16	47-227	4.8	11-25	101	0	22	29-132	4.6	25-36	307	4
Michigan St																
Illinois																
at Iowa																
at Michigan																
Nebraska																
at Northwestern																
Wisconsin																
Average	28-17	45.4	2.2	0.8	19	47-190	4.1	56.0%	170	0.9%	17	28-114	4.1	60.5%	200	5.1%
Conference	21-31	-109.0	-5.5	0.0	17	39-154	3.9	47.1%	165	0.0%	23	38-197	5.2	67.2%	231	6.3%
Home	25-14	50.7	3.3	0.0	19	43-157	3.6	56.6%	197	1.3%	16	28-120	4.3	58.0%	183	1.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Buffalo	Conor Rhoda	12-21-176-1-1	Rodney Smith	23-76-3.3-0	Tyler Johnson	6-141-23.5-1
at Oregon St	Conor Rhoda	7-8-158-1-0	Rodney Smith	30-92-3.1-1	Tyler Johnson	4-127-31.8-1
Middle Tennessee	Conor Rhoda	11-18-122-0-0	Rodney Smith	16-107-6.7-0	Nate Wozniak	2-52-26.0-0
Bye						
Maryland	Conor Rhoda	13-26-229-1-2	Shannon Brooks	12-39-3.3-1	Tyler Johnson	3-69-23.0-0
at Purdue	Conor Rhoda	11-25-101-2-1	Shannon Brooks	18-116-6.4-0	Rashad Still	1-32-32.0-0
Michigan St						
Illinois						
at Iowa						
at Michigan						
Nebraska						
at Northwestern						
Wisconsin						
Minnesota Leaders	Conor Rhoda	54-98-786-5-4	Rodney Smith	108-398-3.7-2	Tyler Johnson	17-366-21.5-3
	Demry Croft	7-11-63-0-0	Shannon Brooks	65-315-4.8-5	Nate Wozniak	5-86-17.2-0
			Kobe McCrary	26-113-4.3-3	Brandon Lingen	9-84-9.3-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Michigan St By 4
Las Vegas Total	40.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Michigan St By 2.3
Game Grade	Michigan St By 4.8
Computer Yards	Michigan St 328-260
Computer Points	Michigan St 17-15
Phil Steele	Minnesota by 1

Phil's Forecast:

Mich St has won 4 in a row in the series, but they last met in 2013. Dantonio opened the '15 season at PJ Fleck's WMich team favored by 17 and only won 37-24. Mich St just faced their rival Michigan in the Big House and travel again and lost all 4 Big Ten road games last year. Mich St is playing their 4th tough game in a row having been an underdog at home to Notre Dame, then beat Iowa in a crucial season forming game went on the road and upset Michigan thanks to +5 in TO's as they were outained 252-300 and now travel again. Minnesota had a bye three weeks ago and lost B2B games, but last week at Putdue led 17-16 with under 2:00 to play. They gave up a late TD then driving for the tie gave up a 76 yard IR TD for a very misleading 14 point loss. While the Spartans are the stronger team, I think the Gophers can pull the upset and last weeks results and the Spartans gas tank running on empty give us added line value with the home dog.

Minnesota 17 Michigan St 16

Oregon Ducks

Ducks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		123				9/2	Southern Utah	77-21	W	8	42	19						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	128	115			9/9	Nebraska	42-35	W	1	37	19	50	32	42			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	127	107			9/16	at Wyoming	49-13	W	1	34	19	114	102	123			
3-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	130	113	24		9/23	at Arizona St	35-37	L	3	32	59	60	61	106			
3-1	3-1	0-1	0-1	126	119			9/30	California	45-24	W	5	25	59	83	46	83			
4-1	5-0	1-1	2-0	128	127		11	10/7	Washington St	10-38	L	6	19	50	27	38	61			
4-2	4-2	1-2	3-1	123	128		23	10/14	at Stanford			8	17	43	5	28	8			
	3-2		1-1		118			10/21	at UCLA						14	40	76			
	4-1		1-1		123			10/28	Utah						46	24	6			
	6-0		3-0		141			11/4	at Washington						19	11	45			
								11/11	Bye											
	4-1		1-1		119			11/18	Arizona						15	72	92			
	1-5		0-3		106			11/25	Oregon St						89	102	97			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Southern Utah	77-21	338	12	0	37	52-348	6.7	23-27	355	1	25	38-99	2.6	25-48	266	5
Nebraska	42-35	205	3	2	22	44-201	4.6	25-33	365	0	19	29-109	3.8	19-41	252	3
at Wyoming	49-13	375	22	-1	32	65-307	4.7	18-30	251	2	10	32-117	3.7	10-25	66	2
at Arizona St	35-37	-88	-3	0	20	30-120	4.0	19-35	281	2	23	53-142	2.7	24-39	347	4
California	45-24	196	7	1	24	56-328	5.9	17-22	131	0	17	29-8	0.3	23-43	255	7
Washington St	10-33	-92	-7	-1	13	45-132	2.9	15-27	145	4	20	25-87	3.5	24-42	282	4
at Stanford																
at UCLA																
Utah																
at Washington																
Bye																
Arizona																
Oregon St																
Average	43-27	155.7	5.7	0.2	25	49-239	4.9	67.2%	255	5.2%	19	34-94	2.7	52.5%	245	10.5%
Conference	30-31	5.3	-1.0	0.0	19	44-193	4.4	60.7%	186	7.1%	20	36-79	2.2	57.3%	295	12.1%
Away	42-25	143.5	9.5	-0.5	26	48-214	4.5	56.9%	266	6.2%	17	43-130	3.0	53.1%	207	9.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Southern Utah	Justin Herbert	17-21-281-1-0	Royce Freeman	23-150-6.5-4	Charles Nelson	5-99-19.8-0
Nebraska	Justin Herbert	25-33-365-3-1	Royce Freeman	29-153-5.3-2	Charles Nelson	8-117-14.6-1
at Wyoming	Justin Herbert	18-29-251-1-1	Royce Freeman	30-157-5.2-3	Dillon Mitchell	6-65-10.8-0
at Arizona St	Justin Herbert	19-35-281-3-0	Royce Freeman	15-81-5.4-1	Jacob Breeland	4-95-23.8-0
California	Justin Herbert	7-8-86-1-0	Kani Benoit	18-138-7.7-2	Brenden Schooler	1-37-37.0-1
Washington St	Braxton Burmeister	15-27-145-1-2	Royce Freeman	12-62-5.2-0	Brenden Schooler	5-61-12.2-0
at Stanford						
at UCLA						
Utah						
at Washington						
Bye						
Arizona						
Oregon St						
Oregon Leaders	Justin Herbert	86-126-1264-9-2	Royce Freeman	115-654-5.7-10	Charles Nelson	15-243-16.2-1
	Braxton Burmeister	16-28-149-1-2	Kani Benoit	45-329-7.3-8	Johnny Johnson III	17-228-13.4-1
	Taylor Alie	15-20-115-0-1	Tony Brooks-James	45-158-3.5-1	Dillon Mitchell	19-220-11.6-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Oregon	-	58.5	27	24	45-226	21-30-274	
Stanford	-	-3	52	26	42-282	19-27-258	4
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oregon	-	68	38	18	36-231	10-12-205	
Stanford	7	-9	36	32	47-202	28-39-304	-2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oregon	5	-7.5	45	30	46-267	19-31-258	
Stanford	-	54.5	16	24	39-132	23-33-296	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oregon	2	-11	20	17	24-62	20-34-250	
Stanford	6	61.5	26	26	66-274	7-13-103	2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oregon	1	-21	14	20	40-198	21-37-207	
Stanford	14	65.5	17	21	46-200	25-36-211	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Oregon		Stanford
	Projected Rushing	
219 yards		266 yards
	Projected Passing	
199 yards		182 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
418 yards		447 yards
	Projected Final Score	
28 points		37 points
	Experience Rankings	
21		49
	Team Schedule Strength	
83		14

OVERALL: 4-2 **vs. PAC 12** 1-2

OVERALL: 4-2 **vs. PAC 12** 3-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Oregon		Stanford
#19	Rush Off	#14
#51	Pass Off	#99
#17	**Total Off**	**#43**
#10	Score Off	#33
#47	Sks Allowed	#37
#93	Pass Def	#101
#30	**Total Def**	**#102**
#75	Score Def	#55
#1	Sks By	#21
#18	Ypg Diff	#75
+1	**Total TO's**	**+7**

Oregon Ducks | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Stanford Cardinal**

Position by Position Edges

Oregon		Stanford
0.61	Oregon QB/WR vs. Stanford DB's	
0.52	Oregon RB's vs. Stanford LB's	
1.31	Oregon OL vs. Stanford DL	
	Oregon DL vs. Stanford OL	0.80
	Oregon LB'S vs. Stanford RB's	1.89
0.61	Oregon DB's vs. Stanford QB/WR	
	Oregon ST's vs. Stanford ST's	0.97
	Oregon K vs. Stanford K	0.59
	Oregon Coaches vs. Stanford Coaches	1.65
3.05	Oregon Pts vs. Stanford Pts	5.91

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Stanford

By 2.86 Points

Stanford Cardinal

Cardinal Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	127	102	14		8/26	† Rice	62-7	W	21	8	43	113	103	85			
1-0		0-0		131		14		9/2	Bye			13	6	43						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	137	14	6	9/9	at USC	24-42	L	8	19	38	8	13	25			
1-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	127	117	19		9/16	at San Diego St	17-20	L	12	28	16	73	50	6			
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	129	121			9/23	UCLA	58-34	W	10	31	11	17	31	71			
2-2	2-2	1-1	1-0	128	117			9/30	Arizona St	34-24	W	8	30	9	55	64	106			
3-2	4-0	2-1	1-0	128	123		20	10/7	at Utah	23-20	W	5	28	8	43	23	3			
	4-2		1-2		123	23		10/14	Oregon						8	17	43			
								10/21	Bye											
	1-5		0-3		106			10/26	at Oregon St						89	102	97			
	6-0		3-0		132			11/4	at Washington St						31	31	52			
	6-0		3-0		141			11/10	Washington						19	11	45			
	3-3		0-3		116			11/18	California						111	52	96			
	5-1		3-1		136			11/25	Notre Dame						4	21	84			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Rice	62-7	415	13	2	27	36-287	8.0	21-37	369	2	14	38-146	3.8	10-24	95	2
Bye																
at USC	24-42	-281	-12	2	16	26-170	6.5	15-28	172	2	28	48-307	6.4	21-26	316	1
at San Diego St	17-20	-120	-12	-3	9	22-174	7.9	9-20	64	4	21	49-171	3.5	21-29	187	6
UCLA	58-34	-42	-4	3	23	45-405	9.0	16-24	148	0	27	15-115	7.7	40-60	480	1
Arizona St	34-24	92	-5	1	17	33-328	9.9	15-24	173	0	22	46-214	4.7	16-25	195	3
at Utah	23-20	2	-11	2	14	31-196	6.3	13-24	188	0	25	33-144	4.4	20-40	238	2
Oregon																
Bye																
at Oregon St																
at Washington St																
Washington																
California																
Notre Dame																
Average	36-25	11.0	-5.2	1.2	18	32-260	8.1	56.7%	186	5.1%	23	38-183	4.8	62.7%	252	7.4%
Conference	35-30	-57.3	-8.0	2.0	18	34-275	8.1	59.0%	170	2.0%	26	36-195	5.5	64.2%	307	4.6%
Home	46-29	25.0	-4.5	2.0	20	39-367	9.4	64.6%	161	0.0%	25	31-165	5.4	65.9%	338	4.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
† Rice	Keller Chryst	14-24-253-2-0	Bryce Love	13-180-13.8-1	Connor Wedington	6-82-13.7-0
Bye						
at USC	Keller Chryst	15-28-172-2-0	Bryce Love	17-160-9.4-1	JJ Arcega-Whiteside	4-67-16.8-1
at San Diego St	Keller Chryst	8-19-56-0-2	Bryce Love	13-184-14.2-2	Trenton Irwin	6-49-8.2-0
UCLA	KJ Costello	13-19-123-2-0	Bryce Love	30-263-8.8-1	JJ Arcega-Whiteside	5-62-12.4-0
Arizona St	KJ Costello	15-24-173-1-0	Bryce Love	25-301-12.0-3	JJ Arcega-Whiteside	4-63-15.8-1
at Utah	Keller Chryst	7-14-106-0-0	Bryce Love	20-152-7.6-1	Kaden Smth	2-57-28.5-0
Oregon						
Bye						
at Oregon St						
at Washington St						
Washington						
California						
Notre Dame						
Stanford Leaders	Keller Chryst	45-88-599-4-2	Bryce Love	118-1240-10.5-9	Trenton Irwin	18-213-11.8-1
	KJ Costello	39-62-458-3-0	Cameron Scarlett	33-182-5.5-6	JJ Arcega-Whiteside	13-192-14.8-2
	Ryan Burns	5-7-57-1-0	KJ Costello	5-59-11.8-2	Kaden Smth	10-179-17.9-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Stanford By 10.5
Las Vegas Total	59 Points
+/- Ratings	Stanford By 9.8
Game Grade	Stanford By 4.0
Computer Yards	Stanford 447-418
Computer Points	Stanford 37-28
Phil Steele	Stanford by 10

Phil's Forecast:

LY Stanford bolted out of the gate w/3 TD's in the 1Q and never looked back as they led 52-13 into the 4Q. There have been 5 upsets in this series the last 8 years. I thought Braxton Burmeister would have a better game than he did last week as OU led 10-7 and then did not score. He was missing his top two WR's also in Charles Nelson and Dillon Mitchell and both are probable here. Oregon does have a solid rush D allowing just 94 ypg (2.7) to match up with Bryce Love. Stanford's defense is not up to standards yet as they are allowing 435 ypg, 4.8 ypc and 63% completions and opponents are gaining 9 yards more than they come in averaging. Stanford has taken on the much tougher schedule (#14 vs #83).

Stanford 37 Oregon 27

Washington Huskies

Huskies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	138	102	8		9/1	at Rutgers	30-14	W	6	16	73	104	84	69
1-0		0-0		136		7		9/9	Montana	63-7	W	15	21	73			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	138	105	6		9/16	Fresno St	48-16	W	17	18	53	88	107	37
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	138	118	7		9/23	at Colorado	37-10	W	21	17	38	51	42	47
4-0	1-3	1-0	0-1	140	106	6		9/30	at Oregon St	42-7	W	20	14	38	83	102	89
5-0	3-2	2-0	0-2	140	117	6		10/7	California	38-7	W	16	15	66	98	56	88
6-0	2-3	3-0	1-1	141	118	5		10/14	at Arizona St			19	11	45	51	69	117
								10/21	Bye								
	3-2		1-1		118			10/28	UCLA						14	40	76
	4-2		1-2		123			11/4	Oregon						8	17	43
	4-2		3-1		128			11/10	at Stanford						5	28	8
	4-1		1-1		123			11/18	Utah						46	24	6
	6-0		3-0		132			11/25	Washington St						31	31	52

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Rutgers	30-14	59	-2	2	17	24-84	3.5	17-30	284	1	19	42-131	3.1	24-35	178	1
Montana	63-7	343	15	3	25	37-213	5.8	24-28	293	0	10	33-31	0.9	19-31	132	5
Fresno St	48-16	107	3	-1	21	30-92	3.1	25-28	328	1	18	31-119	3.8	21-36	194	1
at Colorado	37-10	103	0	2	20	39-254	6.5	11-21	160	0	20	43-120	2.8	22-30	191	5
at Oregon St	42-7	325	24	1	32	41-216	5.3	26-34	293	3	8	28-110	3.9	11-22	74	0
California	38-7	284	13	0	22	38-162	4.3	27-42	215	1	9	26--40	-1.5	16-26	133	8
at Arizona St																
Bye																
UCLA																
Oregon																
at Stanford																
Utah																
Washington St																
Average	43-10	203.5	8.8	1.2	23	35-170	4.9	71.0%	262	3.3%	14	34-79	2.3	62.8%	150	11.1%
Conference	39-8	237.3	12.3	1.0	25	39-211	5.4	66.0%	223	4.1%	12	32-63	2.0	62.8%	133	16.7%
Away	36-10	162.3	7.3	1.7	23	35-185	5.3	63.5%	246	4.7%	16	38-120	3.2	65.5%	148	6.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Rutgers	Jake Browning 17-30-284-2-0	Myles Gaskin 7-59-8.4-0	Dante Pettis 3-85-28.3-0
Montana	Jake Browning 22-26-259-2-1	Salvon Ahmed 9-54-6.0-1	Will Dissly 5-79-15.8-2
Fresno St	Jake Browning 19-22-255-4-0	Myles Gaskin 8-56-7.0-2	Hunter Bryant 3-99-33.0-0
at Colorado	Jake Browning 11-21-160-1-1	Myles Gaskin 27-202-7.5-2	Dante Pettis 3-54-18.0-0
at Oregon St	Jake Browning 26-34-293-3-1	Myles Gaskin 15-113-7.5-1	Dante Pettis 12-105-8.8-3
California	Jake Browning 27-40-215-2-0	Myles Gaskin 24-91-3.8-2	Hunter Bryant 9-121-13.4-1
at Arizona St			
Bye			
UCLA			
Oregon			
at Stanford			
Utah			
Washington St			
Washington Leaders	Jake Browning 122-173-1466-14-3	Myles Gaskin 90-559-6.2-8	Dante Pettis 37-416-11.2-6
	KJ Carta-Samuels 7-9-71-0-0	Lavon Coleman 37-180-4.9-1	Hunter Bryant 19-303-15.9-1
	Dante Pettis 1-1-36-0-0	Salvon Ahmed 35-146-4.2-2	Will Dissly 10-140-14.0-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Washington	7	-27	44	26	33-201	27-44-338	
Arizona St	-	63.5	18	14	27-15	21-33-230	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Washington	-	53	17	27	34-142	28-52-405	
Arizona St	-	-2.5	27	19	43-144	22-34-253	4
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Washington	-	60	10	19	46-151	18-26-139	
Arizona St	14	-3.5	24	14	43-105	14-25-180	2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Washington	20	67	24	12	25--5	16-40-217	
Arizona St	-	-3	53	31	51-314	26-42-271	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Washington		Arizona St
	Projected Rushing	
133 yards		91 yards
	Projected Passing	
275 yards		241 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
408 yards		332 yards
	Projected Final Score	
35 points		20 points
	Experience Rankings	
13		54
	Team Schedule Strength	
102		9

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-0	2-3
vs. PAC 12	vs. PAC 12
3-0	1-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Washington		Arizona St
#62	Rush Off	#100
#46	Pass Off	#23
#46	**Total Off**	**#55**
#10	Score Off	#49
#21	Sks Allowed	#127
#3	Rush Def	#95
#7	Pass Def	#120
#2	**Total Def**	**#119**
#3	Score Def	#114
#6	Sks By	#21
#10	Ypg Diff	#100
+7	**Total TO's**	**0**

Washington Huskies | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Arizona St Sun Devils**

Position by Position Edges

Washington		Arizona St
2.07	Washington QB/WR vs. Arizona St DB's	
0.21	Washington RB's vs. Arizona St LB's	
1.10	Washington OL vs. Arizona St DL	
2.03	Washington DL vs. Arizona St OL	
1.56	Washington LB'S vs. Arizona St RB's	
	Washington DB's vs. Arizona St QB/WR	0.31
4.77	Washington ST's vs. Arizona St ST's	
	Washington K vs. Arizona St K	1.16
0.90	Washington Coaches vs. Arizona St Coaches	
12.63	Washington Pts vs. Arizona St Pts	1.47

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Washington

By 11.16 Points

Arizona St Sun Devils

Sun Devils Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	102			8/31	New Mexico St	37-31	W	33	48	90	60	94	110
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	112	116			9/9	San Diego St	20-30	L	47	48	90	79	49	10
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	111	125			9/16	at Texas Tech	45-52	L	61	57	121	31	66	129
1-2	3-0	0-0	0-0	113	130		24	9/23	Oregon	37-35	W	60	61	106	3	32	59
2-2	2-2	1-0	1-1	117	128			9/30	at Stanford	24-34	L	55	64	106	8	30	9
2-3		1-1		118				10/7	Bye			55	66	86			
2-3	6-0	1-1	3-0	118	141		5	10/14	Washington			51	69	117	19	11	45
	4-1		1-1		123			10/21	at Utah						46	24	6
	5-1		3-1		132			10/28	USC						13	6	30
	3-3		0-3		114			11/4	Colorado						50	60	33
	3-2		1-1		118			11/11	at UCLA						14	40	76
	1-5		0-3		106			11/18	at Oregon St						89	102	97
	4-1		1-1		119			11/25	Arizona						15	72	92

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
New Mexico St	37-31	-149	-8	2	19	40-79	2.0	24-30	321	7	27	30-151	5.0	40-58	398	6
San Diego St	20-30	-10	1	-1	15	31-44	1.4	20-33	298	5	14	43-279	6.5	9-18	73	4
at Texas Tech	45-52	-121	-6	0	27	44-168	3.8	27-41	326	3	33	29-72	2.5	37-50	543	3
Oregon	37-35	88	3	0	23	53-142	2.7	24-39	347	4	20	30-120	4.0	19-35	281	2
at Stanford	24-34	-92	5	-1	22	46-214	4.7	16-25	195	3	17	33-328	9.9	15-24	173	0
Bye																
Washington																
at Utah																
USC																
Colorado																
at UCLA																
at Oregon St																
Arizona																
Average	33-36	-56.8	-1.0	0.0	21	43-129	3.0	66.1%	297	13.1%	22	33-190	5.8	64.9%	294	8.1%
Conference	31-35	-2.0	4.0	-0.5	23	50-178	3.6	62.5%	271	10.9%	19	32-224	7.1	57.6%	227	3.4%
Home	31-32	-23.7	-1.3	0.3	19	41-88	2.1	66.7%	322	15.7%	20	34-183	5.3	61.3%	251	10.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
New Mexico St	Manny Wilkins 22-27-300-2-0	Kalen Ballage 18-79-4.4-2	John Humphrey 7-123-17.6-1
San Diego St	Manny Wilkins 20-33-298-2-0	Kalen Ballage 15-44-2.9-1	Frank Darby 3-111-37.0-1
at Texas Tech	Manny Wilkins 27-41-326-3-0	Kalen Ballage 16-56-3.5-1	N'Keal Harry 13-148-11.4-1
Oregon	Manny Wilkins 24-39-347-1-0	Demario Richard 21-64-3.0-1	N'Keal Harry 7-170-24.3-1
at Stanford	Manny Wilkins 15-24-181-0-2	Demario Richard 22-80-3.6-2	Demario Richard 3-57-19.0-0
Bye			
Washington			
at Utah			
USC			
Colorado			
at UCLA			
at Oregon St			
Arizona			
Arizona St Leaders	Manny Wilkins 108-164-1452-8-2	Kalen Ballage 70-286-4.1-4	N'Keal Harry 34-476-14.0-3
	Blake Barnett 2-3-21-0-0	Demario Richard 59-193-3.3-4	Jalen Harvey 17-328-19.3-1
	N'Keal Harry 1-1-14-1-0	Kyle Williams 4-75-18.8-0	Kyle Williams 20-255-12.8-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Washington By 18
Las Vegas Total	60.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Washington By 18.5
Game Grade	Washington By 11.8
Computer Yards	Washington 408-332
Computer Points	Washington 35-20
Phil Steele	Washington by 7

Phil's Forecast:

Washington has won 8 straight Pac-12 away games by 29 ppg. UW had lost 10 straight to ASU, but LY the Sun Devils trailed the #7 Huskies 30-0 w/5:24 3Q and up to that point had gained just 45 ttl yds in their first 10 poss. Ariz St is fresh off a bye while Washington is playing a 7th straight week and 3rd road game in 4 weeks. Arizona St had actually won 10 in a row in this series, but last year a beat up Arizona St team down about half their starters limped into Washington near the end of the year and got hammered 44-18. Arizona St is not deep, but has remained fairly healthy this year and have the athletes to stand toe to toe with the Huskies. Washington has taken on just my #102 schedule and Arizona St is the toughest foe they have faced all year. Arizona St has taken on my #9 rated schedule and their losses have been to San Diego St, Texas Tech and Stanford who have combined for just 3 losses and they have not lost a game by more than 10. This one is in the desert at night and the Sun Devils are fresh off a bye whle Washington is playing their 3rd road game in 4 weeks.

Best Bet: ★ Arizona St 24 (+) Washington 31

New Mexico Lobos

Lobos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		106				9/2	Abilene Christian	38-14	W	63	127	14			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	105	103			9/9	New Mexico St	28-30	L	62	121	14	56	104	110
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	103	111			9/14	at Boise St	14-28	L	65	104	13	69	45	71
1-2	1-2	0-1	0-0	103	116			9/23	at Tulsa	16-13	W	86	99	33	32	127	61
2-2	1-2	0-1	0-1	107	112			9/30	Air Force	56-38	W	85	94	35	72	111	32
3-2		1-1		112				10/7	Bye			72	95	35			
3-2	3-2	1-1	2-0	112	107			10/14	at Fresno St			73	91	48	84	100	69
	4-2		2-0		122			10/20	Colorado St						38	87	59
	3-2		1-0		106			10/28	at Wyoming						123	92	62
	3-3		1-1		110			11/4	Utah St						108	103	4
	4-2		2-1		123			11/11	at Texas A&M						30	19	5
	2-3		1-1		98			11/17	UNLV						48	128	95
	6-0		2-0		122			11/24	at San Diego St						85	53	34

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Abilene Christian	38-14	199	1	1	21	40-259	6.5	12-18	222	3	20	21-8	0.4	35-55	274	2
New Mexico St	28-30	-70	-2	-2	21	37-176	4.8	20-38	254	1	23	26-99	3.8	34-57	401	1
at Boise St	14-28	13	6	-2	18	51-198	3.9	8-16	79	1	12	32-127	4.0	15-19	137	1
at Tulsa	16-13	160	10	-2	25	59-338	5.7	9-14	108	1	15	31-155	5.0	13-27	131	2
Air Force	56-38	113	-10	2	16	41-363	8.9	4-9	146	0	26	63-238	3.8	9-18	158	4
Bye																
at Fresno St																
Colorado St																
at Wyoming																
Utah St																
at Texas A&M																
UNLV																
at San Diego St																
Average	30-25	83.0	1.0	-0.6	20	46-267	5.9	55.8%	162	6.3%	19	35-125	3.6	60.2%	220	5.7%
Conference	35-33	63.0	-2.0	0.0	17	46-281	6.1	48.0%	113	4.0%	19	48-183	3.8	64.9%	148	13.5%
Away	15-21	86.5	8.0	-2.0	22	55-268	4.9	56.7%	94	6.7%	14	32-141	4.5	60.9%	134	6.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Abilene Christian	Lamar Jordan 11-17-213-1-0	Romell Jordan 3-65-21.7-0	Delane Hart-Johnson 3-77-25.7-0
New Mexico St	Tekava Tuioti 10-19-151-2-0	Jay Griffin 1-61-61.0-1	Jay Griffin IV 5-95-19.0-1
at Boise St	Coltin Gerhart 7-13-67-1-1	Coltin Gerhart 8-49-6.1-0	Delane Hart-Johnson 2-24-12.0-0
at Tulsa	Coltin Gerhart 9-14-108-0-1	Coltin Gerhart 24-156-6.5-1	Chris Davis 4-60-15.0-0
Air Force	Lamar Jordan 4-9-146-2-0	Richard McQuarley 11-179-16.3-5	Jay Griffin IV 2-75-37.5-1
Bye			
at Fresno St			
Colorado St			
at Wyoming			
Utah St			
at Texas A&M			
UNLV			
at San Diego St			
New Mexico Leaders	Lamar Jordan 26-47-474-3-2	Richard McQuarley 51-301-5.9-5	Chris Davis 17-218-12.8-1
	Coltin Gerhart 16-27-175-1-2	Tyrone Owens 53-247-4.7-2	Jay Griffin IV 10-209-20.9-3
	Tekava Tuioti 11-20-160-2-0	Bryson Carroll 32-205-6.4-1	Delane Hart-Johnson 8-192-24.0-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
New Mexico	-	71	24	18	56-280	4-8-97	
Fresno St	-	-4.5	35	30	45-272	28-42-321	-2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
New Mexico	-	65.5	28	10	40-168	8-13-148	
Fresno St	15	-33	69	33	42-284	29-41-538	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
New Mexico	-	55	32	16	51-349	4-15-45	
Fresno St	-	-15	49	26	34-184	31-44-416	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	New Mexico		Fresno St
Projected Rushing	218 yards		129 yards
Projected Passing	113 yards		262 yards
Projected Yardage Total	331 yards		391 yards
Projected Final Score	23 points		28 points
Experience Rankings	92		28
Team Schedule Strength	113		78

OVERALL: 3-2 vs. MTW 1-1 | **OVERALL: 3-2 vs. MTW 2-0**

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

New Mexico		Fresno St
#12	Rush Off	#73
#116	Pass Off	#63
#54	**Total Off**	**#82**
#64	Score Off	#53
#21	Sks Allowed	#6
#33	Rush Def	#22
#61	Pass Def	#40
#34	**Total Def**	**#22**
#56	Score Def	#51
#72	Sks By	#60
#44	Ypg Diff	#46
-3	**Total TO's**	**+6**

New Mexico Lobos | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Fresno St Bulldogs**

Position by Position Edges

New Mexico		Fresno St
	New Mexico QB/WR vs. Fresno St DB's	1.25
	New Mexico RB's vs. Fresno St LB's	1.56
	New Mexico OL vs. Fresno St DL	0.63
0.15	New Mexico DL vs. Fresno St OL	
0.01	New Mexico LB'S vs. Fresno St RB's	
	New Mexico DB's vs. Fresno St QB/WR	1.70
	New Mexico ST's vs. Fresno St ST's	0.64
	New Mexico K vs. Fresno St K	0.05
	New Mexico Coaches vs. Fresno St Coaches	1.25
1.86	New Mexico Pts vs. Fresno St Pts	5.36

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: New Mexico By 3.50 Points

Fresno St Bulldogs

Bulldogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		99				9/2	Incarnate Word	66-0	W	110	121	39			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	103	144		1	9/9	at Alabama	10-41	L	88	103	39	9	1	24
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	105	138		6	9/16	at Washington	16-48	L	88	107	37	17	18	53
1-2		0-0		105				9/23	Bye			92	110	50			
1-2	0-4	0-0	0-0	105	100			9/30	Nevada	41-21	W	93	113	62	118	101	79
2-2	1-5	1-0	0-2	107	88			10/7	at San Jose St	27-10	W	81	106	72	121	118	56
3-2	3-2	2-0	1-1	107	112			10/14	New Mexico			84	100	69	73	91	48
	6-0		2-0		122			10/21	at San Diego St						85	53	34
	2-3		1-1		102			10/28	UNLV						48	128	95
	1-5		0-3		102			11/4	BYU						119	61	91
	2-4		0-3		96			11/11	at Hawaii						49	125	128
	3-2		1-0		106			11/18	at Wyoming						123	92	62
	3-2		1-0		111			11/25	Boise St						94	59	14

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Incarnate Word	66-0	465	18	2	26	40-199	5.0	23-37	414	0	8	26--7	-0.3	15-31	155	2
at Alabama	10-41	-223	-10	-1	18	22-58	2.6	26-41	216	1	28	39-305	7.8	20-27	192	1
at Washington	16-48	-207	-3	1	18	31-119	3.8	21-36	94	1	21	30-92	3.1	25-28	328	1
Bye																
Nevada	41-21	190	6	0	22	38-192	5.1	25-33	312	1	16	23-61	2.7	31-49	253	3
at San Jose St	27-10	143	5	4	17	51-212	4.2	15-26	136	0	12	33-108	3.3	15-26	97	4
New Mexico																
at San Diego St																
UNLV																
BYU																
at Hawaii																
at Wyoming																
Boise St																
Average	32-24	73.6	3.2	1.2	20	36-156	4.3	63.6%	234	1.7%	17	30-112	3.7	65.8%	205	6.8%
Conference	34-16	166.5	5.5	2.0	20	45-202	4.5	67.8%	224	1.7%	14	28-85	3.0	61.3%	175	9.3%
Home	54-11	327.5	12.0	1.0	24	39-196	5.0	68.6%	363	1.4%	12	25-27	1.1	57.5%	204	6.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Incarnate Word	Chason Virgil 16-29-246-1-0	Ronnie Rivers 9-60-6.7-1	KeeSean Johnson 7-120-17.1-0
at Alabama	Chason Virgil 21-34-180-1-1	Ronnie Rivers 9-29-3.2-0	Da'Mari Scott 7-67-9.6-0
at Washington	Chason Virgil 11-20-98-1-1	Ronnie Rivers 10-29-2.9-0	KeeSean Johnson 4-51-12.8-0
Bye			
Nevada	Marcus McMaryion 24-32-296-2-1	Ronnie Rivers 12-82-6.8-1	KeeSean Johnson 7-104-14.9-3
at San Jose St	Marcus McMaryion 15-26-136-0-0	Ronnie Rivers 19-105-5.5-2	KeeSean Johnson 2-52-26.0-0
New Mexico			
at San Diego St			
UNLV			
BYU			
at Hawaii			
at Wyoming			
Boise St			
Fresno St Leaders	Marcus McMaryion 60-88-667-4-1	Ronnie Rivers 59-305-5.2-4	KeeSean Johnson 28-382-13.6-3
	Chason Virgil 48-83-524-3-2	Jordan Mims 37-153-4.1-1	Da'Mari Scott 25-234-9.4-1
	Josh Hokit 2-2-81-2-0	Josh Hokit 26-126-4.8-3	Jared Rice 5-118-23.6-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Fresno St By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	54 Points
+/- Ratings	New Mexico By 1.3
Game Grade	Fresno St By 9.7
Computer Yards	Fresno St 391-331
Computer Points	Fresno St 28-23
Phil Steele	Fresno St by 7

Phil's Forecast:

NM is 1-6 in their trips to Fresno (winning visit in '94, 49-32). LTH ('13) the Lobos were hammered 69-28. FSU is 9-1 s/'90 incl 5 str wins and they last met in '14. Fresno has been very impressive under Jeff Tedford as they hung in there versus a pair of top 5 teams in Alabama and Washington and then manhandled three weaker teams outgaining them by an average of 266 yards per game. Their defensive coordinator is from the CFL and has never seen the option and that would be my biggest concern here. New Mexico got a big win over Air Force two weeks ago. My average game grades have Fresno playing at a 88.7 level and New Mexico just 82.8 and Fresno is at home.

Fresno St 31 New Mexico 24

Boise St Broncos

OVERALL: 3-2 | **vs. MTW 1-0**

Broncos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	108	105			9/2	Troy	24-13	W	53	86	113	66	63	85
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	124		20	9/9	at Washington St	44-47	L	66	62	113	18	50	73
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	111	103			9/14	New Mexico	28-14	W	69	45	71	65	104	13
2-1	2-1	1-0	0-0	111	108			9/22	Virginia	23-42	L	76	45	49	90	60	105
2-2		1-0		106				9/30	Bye			88	61	47			
2-2	1-4	1-0	0-3	106	102			10/6	at BYU	24-7	W	88	62	54	119	61	91
3-2	6-0	1-0	2-0	111	122		19	10/14	at San Diego St			94	59	14	85	53	34
	3-2		1-0		106			10/21	Wyoming						123	92	62
	3-3		1-1		110			10/28	at Utah St						108	103	4
	1-5		1-1		100			11/4	Nevada						107	106	109
	4-2		2-0		122			11/11	at Colorado St						38	87	59
	1-4		0-2		109			11/18	Air Force						75	124	40
	3-2		2-0		107			11/25	at Fresno St						84	100	69

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Boise St		San Diego St
#103	Rush Off	#24
#77	Pass Off	#113
#106	**Total Off**	**#83**
#72	Score Off	#56
#86	Sks Allowed	#101
#18	Rush Def	#36
#57	Pass Def	#19
#25	**Total Def**	**#17**
#56	Score Def	#30
#47	Sks By	#13
#71	Ypg Diff	#41
+2	**Total TO's**	**+8**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Troy	24-13	142	8	1	19	44-147	3.3	19-32	210	4	11	29-76	2.6	17-34	139	4
at Washington St	44-47	-54	-6	-1	19	44-164	3.7	19-28	237	4	25	27-22	0.8	49-67	433	5
New Mexico	28-14	-13	-6	2	12	32-127	4.0	15-19	137	1	18	51-198	3.9	8-16	79	1
Virginia	23-42	-57	1	-1	22	24-30	1.3	28-53	353	4	21	40-167	4.2	19-29	273	1
Bye																
at BYU	24-7	62	7	1	19	47-158	3.4	13-20	142	0	12	23-66	2.9	20-37	172	1
at San Diego St																
Wyoming																
at Utah St																
Nevada																
at Colorado St																
Air Force																
at Fresno St																
Average	29-25	16.0	0.8	0.4	18	38-125	3.3	61.8%	216	8.6%	17	34-106	3.1	61.7%	219	6.6%
Conference	28-14	-13.0	-6.0	2.0	12	32-127	4.0	78.9%	137	5.3%	18	51-198	3.9	50.0%	79	6.3%
Away	34-27	4.0	0.5	0.0	19	46-161	3.5	66.7%	190	8.3%	19	25-44	1.8	66.3%	303	5.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Troy	Brett Rypien 13-23-160-0-1	Alex Mattison 13-82-6.3-1	Cedrick Wilson 4-65-16.3-0
at Washington St	Montell Cozart 12-20-161-2-1	Montell Cozart 14-72-5.1-1	Cedrick Wilson 9-147-16.3-2
New Mexico	Montell Cozart 15-19-137-2-0	Montell Cozart 9-71-7.9-1	Cedrick Wilson 3-64-21.3-0
Virginia	Brett Rypien 24-42-285-0-1	Robert Mahone 3-21-7.0-0	Cedrick Wilson 13-209-16.1-1
Bye			
at BYU	Brett Rypien 12-19-125-1-1	Alex Mattison 29-118-4.1-2	Cedrick Wilson 3-43-14.3-0
at San Diego St			
Wyoming			
at Utah St			
Nevada			
at Colorado St			
Air Force			
at Fresno St			
Boise St Leaders	Brett Rypien 56-92-646-1-3	Alex Mattison 69-284-4.1-4	Cedrick Wilson 32-528-16.5-3
	Montell Cozart 38-60-433-6-1	Montell Cozart 40-207-5.2-2	AJ Richardson 15-169-11.3-0
		Ryan Wolpin 44-131-3.0-1	Jake Roh 14-121-8.6-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Boise St	-	-14	38	22	47-212	19-28-187	
San Diego St	-	57	29	16	36-169	18-30-188	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Boise St	-	-6	31	16	34-95	21-36-202	
San Diego St	-	57	34	19	45-61	23-38-288	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Boise St	19	-17	19	18	30-112	20-31-164	
San Diego St	-	49.5	21	14	43-164	12-18-105	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Boise St		San Diego St
	Projected Rushing	
56 yards		180 yards
	Projected Passing	
196 yards		139 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
252 yards		319 yards
	Projected Final Score	
18 points		26 points
	Experience Rankings	
119		115
	Team Schedule Strength	
42		81

Position by Position Edges

Boise St		San Diego St
1.21	Boise St QB/WR vs. San Diego St DB's	
	Boise St RB's vs. San Diego St LB's	1.57
	Boise St OL vs. San Diego St DL	0.69
0.60	Boise St DL vs. San Diego St OL	
	Boise St LB'S vs. San Diego St RB's	1.28
0.22	Boise St DB's vs. San Diego St QB/WR	
2.46	Boise St ST's vs. San Diego St ST's	
	Boise St K vs. San Diego St K	0.42
	Boise St Coaches vs. San Diego St Coaches	0.70
4.48	Boise St Pts vs. San Diego St Pts	4.67

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

San Diego St

By 0.18 Points

Boise St Broncos | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **San Diego St Aztecs**

San Diego St Aztecs

OVERALL: 6-0 | **vs. MTW 2-0**

Aztecs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				9/2	UC Davis	38-17	W	92	41	10			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	112			9/9	at Arizona St	30-20	W	79	49	10	47	48	90
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	117	127		19	9/16	Stanford	20-17	W	73	50	6	12	28	16
3-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	120	112	22		9/23	at Air Force	28-24	W	83	51	9	57	107	62
4-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	120	115	19		9/30	Northern Illinois	34-28	W	87	60	34	103	62	101
5-0	2-2	1-0	1-0	120	101	19		10/7	at UNLV	41-10	W	90	58	17	38	127	113
6-0	3-2	2-0	1-0	122	111	19		10/14	Boise St			85	53	34	94	59	14
	3-2		2-0		107			10/21	Fresno St						84	100	69
	2-4		0-3		96			10/28	at Hawaii						49	125	128
	1-6		0-3		88			11/4	at San Jose St						121	118	56
								11/11	Bye								
	1-5		1-1		100			11/18	Nevada						107	106	109
	3-2		1-1		112			11/25	New Mexico						73	91	48

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
UC Davis	38-17	198	11	1	27	52-276	5.3	17-23	237	2	16	27-57	2.1	19-24	258	1
at Arizona St	30-20	10	-1	1	14	43-279	6.5	9-18	73	4	15	31-44	1.4	20-33	298	5
Stanford	20-17	120	12	3	21	49-171	3.5	21-29	187	6	9	22-174	7.9	9-20	64	4
at Air Force	28-24	114	5	0	19	41-187	4.6	10-16	180	1	14	60-220	3.7	2-6	33	0
Northern Illinois	34-28	-166	-13	4	10	36-127	3.5	10-20	136	1	23	46-160	3.5	24-40	269	4
at UNLV	41-10	244	17	-1	27	45-302	6.7	14-24	172	1	10	30-104	3.5	9-22	126	3
Boise St																
Fresno St																
at Hawaii																
at San Jose St																
Bye																
Nevada																
New Mexico																
Average	32-19	86.7	5.2	1.3	20	44-224	5.0	62.3%	164	11.5%	15	36-127	3.5	57.2%	175	11.7%
Conference	35-17	179.0	11.0	-0.5	23	43-245	5.7	60.0%	176	5.0%	12	45-162	3.6	39.3%	80	10.7%
Home	31-21	50.7	3.3	2.7	19	46-191	4.2	66.7%	187	12.5%	16	32-130	4.1	61.9%	197	10.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
UC Davis	Christian Chapman 16-21-220-2-1	Rashaad Penny 21-197-9.4-2	Kahale Warring 5-74-14.8-1
at Arizona St	Christian Chapman 9-18-73-1-0	Rashaad Penny 18-216-12.0-1	Rashaad Penny 4-38-9.5-1
Stanford	Christian Chapman 21-29-187-1-0	Rashaad Penny 32-175-5.5-1	Mikah Holder 7-85-12.1-0
at Air Force	Christian Chapman 10-16-180-1-0	Rashaad Penny 20-128-6.4-3	Mikah Holder 2-46-23.0-0
Northern Illinois	Christian Chapman 10-19-136-2-0	Rashaad Penny 25-107-4.3-0	Kahale Warring 3-39-13.0-1
at UNLV	Christian Chapman 14-24-172-0-0	Rashaad Penny 27-170-6.3-2	Mikah Holder 9-144-16.0-0
Boise St			
Fresno St			
at Hawaii			
at San Jose St			
Bye			
Nevada			
New Mexico			
San Diego St Leaders	Christian Chapman 80-127-968-7-1	Rashaad Penny 143-993-6.9-9	Mikah Holder 22-301-13.7-0
	Ryan Agnew 1-2-17-0-0	Juwan Washington 66-334-5.1-2	Kahale Warring 13-185-14.2-2
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Chase Jasmin 9-31-3.4-1	Rashaad Penny 16-127-7.9-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	San Diego St By 7
Las Vegas Total	45.5 Points
+/- Ratings	San Diego St By 15.0
Game Grade	San Diego St By 5.8
Computer Yards	San Diego St 319-252
Computer Points	San Diego St 26-18
Phil Steele	San Diego St by 12

Phil's Forecast:

Last met in 2014 and Boise has been the MW favorite the last 2 years, but SDSt has won both titles. The Aztecs have been impressive all season with wins over Arizona St and Stanford and their defense is holding foes to 147 yards below their season average. They had their flat spot at home two weeks ago and only beat Northern Illinois by 6 being outgained by 166 yards. This will not be a flat spot and Boise has been king of the conference since it joined. Boise did got into Wash St and took them to OT in a game their defense allowed just 17 points in regulation. Their one blemish was a 19 point home loss to Virginia. The Aztecs are the stronger team and at home and this is their toughest and most important game the rest of the year so you can expect their "A" game.

San Diego St 28 Boise St 16

San Jose St Spartans

Spartans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	103	120		19	8/26	USF	22-42	L	115	111	52	38	36	48
0-1		0-0		103				9/2	Cal Poly	34-13	W	105	112	52			
1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	99	114			9/9	at Texas	0-56	L	110	113	40	16	29	20
1-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	96	119			9/16	at Utah	16-54	L	120	111	43	56	25	60
1-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	92	103			9/23	Utah St	10-61	L	123	118	54	118	117	54
1-4	1-2	0-1	0-0	88	97			9/30	at UNLV	13-41	L	119	116	62	49	129	99
1-5	2-2	0-2	1-0	88	107			10/7	Fresno St	10-27	L	121	118	56	81	106	72
1-6	2-4	0-3	0-3	88	96			10/14	at Hawaii			121	118	56	49	125	128
								10/21	Bye								
	1-5		0-3		102			10/28	at BYU						119	61	91
	6-0		2-0		122			11/4	San Diego St						85	53	34
	1-5		1-1		100			11/11	at Nevada						107	106	109
	4-2		2-0		122			11/18	at Colorado St						38	87	59
	3-2		1-0		106			11/25	Wyoming						123	92	62

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
USF	22-42	-161	-11	-3	18	38-109	2.9	25-50	278	1	29	74-315	4.3	13-26	233	1
Cal Poly	34-13	249	10	1	23	52-271	5.2	15-26	211	2	13	61-196	3.2	4-10	37	0
at Texas	0-56	-452	-24	-2	8	23-42	1.8	15-29	129	1	32	59-406	6.9	16-29	217	0
at Utah	16-54	-238	-13	-2	16	37-30	0.8	17-35	233	5	29	40-160	4.0	30-44	341	1
Utah St	10-61	-427	-19	-2	10	37-108	2.9	8-22	54	4	29	57-318	5.6	28-41	271	4
at UNLV	13-41	-86	5	-3	30	33-147	4.5	30-49	315	0	25	52-345	6.6	11-16	203	2
Fresno St	10-27	-143	-5	-4	12	33-108	3.3	15-26	97	4	17	51-212	4.2	15-26	136	0
at Hawaii																
Bye																
at BYU																
San Diego St																
at Nevada																
at Colorado St																
Wyoming																
Average	15-42	-179.7	-8.1	-2.1	17	36-116	3.2	52.7%	188	7.2%	25	56-279	5.0	60.9%	205	4.2%
Conference	11-43	-218.7	-6.3	-3.0	17	34-121	3.5	54.6%	155	8.2%	24	53-292	5.5	65.1%	203	7.2%
Away	10-50	-258.7	-10.7	-2.3	18	31-73	2.4	54.9%	226	5.3%	29	50-304	6.0	64.0%	254	3.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
USF	Josh Love 18-36-192-2-3	Malike Roberson 19-52-2.7-0	Bailey Gaither 6-100-16.7-2
Cal Poly	Montel Aaron 11-17-183-3-0	Zamore Zigler 12-121-10.1-1	JaQuan Blackwell 4-84-21.0-1
at Texas	Montel Aaron 12-23-104-0-1	DeJon Packer 5-22-4.4-0	Josh Oliver 3-21-7.0-0
at Utah	Josh Love 13-25-183-1-0	DeJon Packer 6-28-4.7-0	Bailey Gaither 8-125-15.6-1
Utah St	Josh Love 8-20-54-0-1	Zamore Zigler 8-46-5.8-0	Bailey Gaither 3-24-8.0-0
at UNLV	Josh Love 30-48-315-1-2	Tyler Nevens 17-94-5.5-0	Tre Walker 8-104-13.0-0
Fresno St	Josh Love 15-25-97-1-1	Tyler Nevens 21-99-4.7-0	JaQuan Blackwell 5-41-8.2-0
at Hawaii			
Bye			
at BYU			
San Diego St			
at Nevada			
at Colorado St			
Wyoming			
San Jose St Leaders	Josh Love 88-163-869-5-7	Zamore Zigler 51-265-5.2-1	Bailey Gaither 21-314-15.0-4
	Montel Aaron 32-58-408-4-1	Tyler Nevens 59-261-4.4-0	JaQuan Blackwell 25-290-11.6-2
	Sam Allen 5-13-40-0-2	Malike Roberson 56-168-3.0-0	Josh Oliver 21-182-8.7-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
San Jose St	-	-3	17	16	40-164	18-33-175	
Hawaii	-	62.5	34	20	31-144	24-33-287	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
San Jose St	-	-10	42	23	40-195	24-33-314	
Hawaii	-	53	23	18	38-213	13-25-202	-2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
San Jose St	-	-9.5	0	24	41-157	25-46-305	
Hawaii	-	53.5	13	11	39-88	9-16-152	2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
San Jose St	-	-4.5	37	23	55-216	16-35-318	
Hawaii	-	55.5	27	22	33-87	29-53-386	-2

Return to Table of Contents

OVERALL: 1-6
vs. MTW 0-3

OVERALL: 2-4
vs. MTW 0-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

San Jose St		Hawaii
#109	Rush Off	#33
#97	Pass Off	#35
#121	**Total Off**	**#18**
#124	Score Off	#78
#115	Sks Allowed	#96
#127	Rush Def	#100
#43	Pass Def	#116
#120	**Total Def**	**#117**
#124	Score Def	#117
#95	Sks By	#21
#127	Ypg Diff	#76
-15	**Total TO's**	**-3**

San Jose St Spartans

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Hawaii Rainbow Warriors

Position by Position Edges

San Jose St		Hawaii
1.40	San Jose St QB/WR vs. Hawaii DB's	
0.51	San Jose St RB's vs. Hawaii LB's	
1.10	San Jose St OL vs. Hawaii DL	
	San Jose St DL vs. Hawaii OL	2.15
	San Jose St LB'S vs. Hawaii RB's	2.19
	San Jose St DB's vs. Hawaii QB/WR	0.66
1.19	San Jose St ST's vs. Hawaii ST's	
2.30	San Jose St K vs. Hawaii K	
	San Jose St Coaches vs. Hawaii Coaches	1.00
6.49	San Jose St Pts vs. Hawaii Pts	6.00

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:
San Jose St
By 0.49 Points

Projected Box Score

	San Jose St	Hawaii
Projected Rushing		
	159 yards	248 yards
Projected Passing		
	182 yards	267 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
	341 yards	515 yards
Projected Final Score		
	22 points	35 points
Experience Rankings		
	50	51
Team Schedule Strength		
	68	109

Hawaii Rainbow Warriors

Rainbow Warriors Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	103	98			8/26	at UMass	38-35	W	87	117	122	109	98	72
1-0		0-0		104				9/2	Western Carolina	41-18	W	82	115	122			
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	101	118			9/9	at UCLA	23-56	L	71	115	116	25	22	85
2-1		0-0		101				9/16	Bye			67	114	126			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	101	104			9/23	at Wyoming	21-28	L	66	115	130	124	100	94
2-2	2-2	0-1	0-0	98	121			9/30	Colorado St	21-51	L	57	119	130	44	94	39
2-3	0-5	0-2	0-1	96	98			10/7	at Nevada	21-35	L	49	125	128	117	105	97
2-4	1-6	0-3	0-3	96	88			10/14	San Jose St			49	125	128	121	118	56
								10/21	Bye								
	6-0		2-0		122			10/28	San Diego St						85	53	34
	2-3		1-1		98			11/4	at UNLV						48	128	95
	3-2		2-0		107			11/11	Fresno St						84	100	69
	3-3		1-1		110			11/18	at Utah St						108	103	4
	1-5		0-3		102			11/25	BYU						119	61	91

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at UMass	38-35	90	-2	1	18	35-112	3.2	25-38	391	4	20	41-115	2.8	22-34	298	5
Western Carolina	41-18	-29	-7	1	23	49-299	6.1	12-24	154	2	30	48-212	4.4	23-41	270	5
at UCLA	23-56	10	0	-1	25	42-281	6.7	24-39	234	1	25	26-132	5.1	24-29	373	3
Bye																
at Wyoming	21-28	181	12	-2	23	38-170	4.5	29-40	280	2	11	29-177	6.1	9-19	92	2
Colorado St	21-51	-98	-4	-1	21	21-150	7.1	31-47	362	1	25	37-259	7.0	18-22	351	0
at Nevada	21-35	-89	-6	-1	20	35-248	7.1	18-27	229	4	26	38-268	7.1	26-34	298	0
San Jose St																
Bye																
San Diego St																
at UNLV																
Fresno St																
at Utah St																
BYU																
Average	28-37	10.8	-1.2	-0.5	22	37-210	5.7	64.7%	275	6.5%	23	37-194	5.3	68.2%	280	8.4%
Conference	21-38	-2.0	0.7	-1.3	21	31-189	6.0	68.4%	290	6.1%	21	35-235	6.8	70.7%	247	2.7%
Home	31-35	-63.5	-5.5	0.0	22	35-225	6.4	60.6%	258	4.2%	28	43-236	5.5	65.1%	311	7.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at UMass	Dru Brown 25-38-391-3-1	Diocemy St Juste 23-78-3.4-0	John Ursua 12-272-22.7-1
Western Carolina	Dru Brown 11-21-154-2-2	Diocemy St Juste 25-202-8.1-1	Dylan Collie 7-104-14.9-1
at UCLA	Dru Brown 23-38-227-2-1	Diocemy St Juste 27-154-5.7-0	John Ursua 10-79-7.9-1
Bye			
at Wyoming	Dru Brown 29-40-280-1-2	Diocemy St Juste 26-120-4.6-1	John Ursua 8-102-12.8-1
Colorado St	Dru Brown 31-47-362-2-0	Diocemy St Juste 18-97-5.4-1	Dylan Collie 5-100-20.0-0
at Nevada	Dru Brown 18-27-229-2-1	Diocemy St Juste 25-241-9.6-1	John Ursua 9-126-14.0-1
San Jose St			
Bye			
San Diego St			
at UNLV			
Fresno St			
at Utah St			
BYU			
Hawaii Leaders	Dru Brown 137-211-1643-12-7	Diocemy St Juste 144-892-6.2-4	John Ursua 46-653-14.2-5
	Cole Brownholtz 1-1-7-0-0	Ryan Tuiasoa 30-220-7.3-4	Ammon Barker 24-261-10.9-0
	Cole McDonald 1-3-0-0-0	Cole McDonald 7-89-12.7-1	Dylan Collie 21-254-12.1-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Hawaii By 17
Las Vegas Total	63.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Hawaii By 11.3
Game Grade	Hawaii By 18.7
Computer Points	Hawaii 35-22
Computer Yards	Hawaii 515-341
Phil Steele	Hawaii by 17

Phil's Forecast:

UH has dropped each of L4Y mtgs by 15 ppg. LY SJSt led 10-3 :03 into the 2Q & after a 19 yd FR TD only trailed 24-17 w/4:16 3Q. UH tacked on the L/10 pts while SJSt ended 2 4Q drives in UH territory, 34-17. While the Warriors had their fair share of struggles last week in Reno, they're back on the islands for this one to take on a struggling group of Spartans that lost their 6th straight against FBS competition (35 pt avg loss) last week at home against Fresno St. My computer forecast is calling for Hawaii to get the 17 point victory and I agree.

Hawaii 38 San Jose St 21